package room, parcel room pau-kó-pang 包裹
package, baggage, luggage hêng-ê 行李
package, packet, little package si-o-pau 小包
package, wrap pau 包
packaged lunch for traveling pûng-pau 便当, 飯包
packed tight, crowded chát-thông-thông 擠滿
packet si-o-pau, pau-kó 小包, 包裹
packing or wrapping paper pau-chong-chóa 包裝紙
packing, to pack pau-chong 包裝
pact, protocol hiâp-tèng 協定
- to make a pact phah tiâu-iok 訂條約
pact, contract, agreement hiâp-iok 合約
pact, treaty tiâu-iok 條約
pad, a cushion, a mat chû-á 墊子
pad, inkpad, stamp, seal in-sek 印泥
pad, to cushion, to pad chû 舖
padded jacket, cotton padded jacket, quilted coat mi-hiu, pho+ mi-hiu 棉襖
paddies without dependable irrigation water khôa-thî-chhân 看天田
paddle, oar chuân-chhî 船槳
paddle, row a boat, boating ko3-chu5n 划船
paddy field, rice field chu2i-chhân 水田
- rice paddy chuân 稻田
padlock, to lock up so-thâu, so 鎖
pagan pilgrimage with incense koah-hôe, koah-hîu 駕香
pagan, non-Christian hui Ki-tok-tô 非基督徒
pagan, person of no religion goa-kàu-làng 外教人
paganism, heresy i-kàu 異教
page of a book iah 页
- to look up only two pages chhâ ninguém iah 查兩頁而已
- to put between pages ngêh chi cheek-nîh 夾在書裡
- Turn to page nine. Hian té káu iah. 翻到第九頁.
page layout pán-bîn 版面
page someone, someone is looking for you, you have a phone call goa-chhôe 外找
page two, line three tê jî phiêa, tê sa' chôa 第二頁第三行
pageant hòa-chong iu5-he5ng 化裝遊行
pageant, pageantry ngaia gé-koh 花車遊行
pageantry chòng-koan, laū-jiät koh hô khòa 壯觀
gager hu-chiáu-khi (phonetic), thó-an-hó-ki 吼叩器,呼叩機
pagoda pó-thah 寶塔
pagoda, seven story tower, stupa, minaret thah 塔
pagoda, tower for bones of deceased láp-kut-thah 納骨塔
pagoda-tree, a legendary tree that sheds coins when shaken, a prostitute iō-chá-chhiū 搖錢樹
paid political broadcast chéng-tóng hù-huí ê tiān-si kóng-pô 政黨付費電視廣播
pail, barrel tháng 桶
pail, bucket ko7a*-tháng 提桶
- a pail of water chi8t tháng chu2i 一桶水
paint a building, oil-base paint iū-chhát 油漆
- a coat of paint chít téng iū-chhát 一層油漆
paint a landscape ōe hong-kéng 畫風景
paint a picture ōe tô 抹
paint at random lōan-ōe 亂畫
paint brush chhát-chhéng 油漆刷
paint brush for drawing or sketching ōe-pit 畫筆
paint has come off chhát hiauh khī-lái 油漆剝落
Paint has peeled off table top. Toh-bûn ê chhát hiauh-khak. 桌面的漆脫落了.
paint or draw, painting, drawing, picture ōe, ū 畫
paint a portrait, draw a likeness ōe-sióng. ōe-sióng 畫像
paint with a spray gun phùn-chhát 噴漆
paint, paint a building chhát 漆
paint, paint a building, water-base paint chuí-chhát 水漆
painted landscape hong-kéng-ōe 風景畫
painter, any kind of artisan bi-su8t-ka 美術家
- house painter iū-chhát sai-hû 油漆師傅
painter of pictures, artist ōe-ka 畫家
painting, art ōe-hoat 畫法
- a large painting chít pak tô - 一幅圖
- oil painting iū-ōe 油畫
- water color painting chúi-chhái-ōe 水彩畫
painting brush ọe-pit 畫筆
painting done with ink and water chúi-bák-ōe 水墨畫
painting exhibition, art show ōe-tiâ-an 畫展
painting, art, a picture, a chart tô 圖
paints, varnishes, oil paint, to paint iū-chhát 油漆
pair after pair chít tûi chít tûi 一對一對
pair of candlesticks chít tûi láh-chek-tâi 一對蠟燭台
pair of chopsticks chít siang tî - 一雙筷子
pair of clogs chît siang chhâ-kiâh - 一雙木屐
pair of divining blocks chít hù sîu*-poe 一副杯筊
pair of mustache, like down strokes in writing nîng phiat chhûi-chhûi 柳鬍子
pair of pillows given to a young couple as a symbol of love oan-iū* chîm 鸞鶩枕
pair of scissors chít ki ka-to - 一把剪刀
pair of scrolls chít tûi liân-tûi 一幅對聯
pair of shoes chít siang ê - 一雙鞋子
pair of trousers tròg-khôr, chít nà khôr 長褲,一件裤子
pair, a couple, an antithesis chít siang, chít tûi, chít hù - 一雙,一對,一副
pair, couple, two, double, even siang 翼
pair, husband and wife không-lê (polite expression) 伉儷
pair, to join, to fit, to mate, to mix, to match phòe 配
pajamas, nightgown khûn-sa* 睡衣
- to sleep in pajamas chhêng khûn-sa* 睡衣
Pakistan Pa-ki-su-tha2n 巴基斯坦
pal, familiar person pêng-iú 朋友
pancreas

pal, partner phóa 伴
pal, relatives and friends chhin-iú 親友

palace hú 府
- Chinese palace lantern kiong-teng 宮燈
- in the palace kiong lāi 宮內
- National Palace Museum Kòk-li̍p kò-kiong phók-bút-kóan 國立故宮博物館
- Presidential Palace Chóng-thóng-hú 總統府

palace in the moon goá-kiong 月宮
palace of the sea god liōng-kiong 龍宮
palace to confine the emperor’s concubines after they lost his favors le̊ng-kiong 冷宮

palatable, close to a person’s preferences or tastes in food chin hāh-chhū, hāh kha2u-bi7 合口味的

palate tēng-kiu* 上顎

palate, tastes, preferences kha2u-bi7 口味
pale bín-pēh-pēh 臉色蒼白

pale ale, light ale póh bēh-á-chhú 淡啤酒
pale and emaciated nōg-sng 病夫
pale and thin nōg-sng 體弱多病

pale as death bín pe8h-si2-sat, bín bo5 hoeh-sek 面無血色
pale as one sick bín chhe*-sün-su7n 臉色蒼白

paleography ko2+ bu5n-hāk 古文學
paleolithic kū chhiō-kī-sī-tāi 凱舊石器時代的

paleontology kò-seng-bút-hāk 古生物學
paleontology, study of fossils ho3a-chhī-hāk 化石學

Paleozoic era kò-seng-tāi 古生代

Palestine Pa-lêk-su-thàn 巴勒斯坦

pamper se7ng, the2ng, the2ng-se7ng 絲縷

pancake chian-pi2a* 煎餅

pancreas io-chhio̍h, i-chhíng 脾臟

pallor, pale bín-pēh-si2-sat 臉色蒼白

palm of the hand chhù-tē-á, chhù* 手掌

palm leaf chang-hiō̍h 棕葉

Palm Sunday Sêng-ki Chú-jît 聖枝主日

palm tree chang, chang-chhīu 棕樹

palmist chhíu-siông-ka 手相家

palmistry chhíu-siông-sūt 手相術

palms of the hand always perspiring gâu lâu chhíu-siông 手很會冒汗

palmtree chiông-siông-sèng bī-tiān-nàu 掌上型微電腦

palpable error bēng-hiān ê chhò-gō 明顯的錯誤

palpable, clear, obvious, apparent, significant bēng-hiān ê 明顯的

palpable, clear, obvious, concise, straightforward bēng-liāu e 明瞭的

palpitate sim-thiâu, sim-kōa* phók-phók-thiâu, 心跳

palpitate very fast pòk-pòk-chhèng 形容心臟跳得很快

palpitate with fear kia* kah sim-kōa* phók-phók-thiâu 嚇得心臟砰砰跳

palpitate, to jump up and down noisily chihiāk-chhīāk-ti5o, phók-phók-ti5o 蹦蹦跳

palpitation sim-chhīng phók-phók-chhār* 心臟砰砰跳

palsy, paralysis po3an-su7i, ba5-pi3 癱瘓, 麻痺

paltry, despicable, dirty, vile pi-phi2 卑鄙的

paltry, negligible, insignificant bo5-su7-sa2i 微不足道的

paltry, no value bo5 ke3-ta8t 沒價值的

pamper sêng, thêng, thêng-sêng 棲容

pamphlet, booklet, leaflet, information sheet soan-tho8n-toa* 小冊子

pan táia 平鍋

- edge of a pan táia-ki5* 鍋邊
- handles on a pan táia-hî* 鍋柄
- lid of a pan táia-kı̍o 鍋蓋
- small pan táia-á 鍋子

panacea bān-lêng-iōh 萬靈藥

Panama Pa-ná-ma 巴拿馬

Panama Canal Pa-ná-ma ūn-hô 巴拿馬運河

Pan-American choân Bî-chhù ê 全美洲的

pancake chian-pià* 煎餅

pancreas io-chhio̍h, i-chhíng 脾臟
pancreatitis i-chóng-iâm, io-chhiâh hoat-iâm 腸臟炎
Panda, Pandas niau-hîm, hîm-niau 貓熊,熊貓
pandan tree, screw pine tree ná-tâu 林投
pandemonium, a hell away from hell jîn-kan tê-gâk 人間地獄
pandemonium, great disturbance ke-khîn-put-lêng 難犬不寧
pandemonium, noise hoâh-hoâh-kîo 喧嘩
pandemonium, riot, disturbance lông-lông-kûn 驚亂
pandemonium, wild disorder or confusion, hopeless situation, out of control put-kho siu-sîp, bê-tàng siu-sîp 不可收拾
pane of glass chît phi³ po-le⁵ 一片玻璃
panegyric cha³n-su⁵, o-lo² e⁵ e⁷e 賞詞,稱讚的話
panel of jurists, jury panel po³e-sîm-oâⁿ e⁵ 陪審員的名單
panel, grid chît keh chît keh 方格
panel, thin wooden board, slab po³h pang-a⁵ 薄木板
panful chît tîa⁵, chît tîa⁵ ūⁿ-ûⁿ 滿鍋
- to pour a panful of oil tò chît tîa⁵ iû 倒一鍋油
pang, hard, tough, difficult kan-kho⁶ 艱苦
pang, painful, suffering tho³ng-kho⁶ 痛苦
pangolin chhoa-san-kah, laâ-li⁵ 穿山甲
pangs of death sî-bông e⁵ tho³ng-kho⁶ 死亡的痛苦
pangs of hunger pak-tô iau e⁵ kan-kho⁶ 饑餓的痛苦
panic, consternation, be panic-stricken khiông-hông 恐慌,惶恐
- financial panic keng-chê e⁵ khiông-hông 經濟的恐慌
panic stricken crowd kiaⁿ-hâaⁿ e⁵ kûn-chiông 驚慌的眾眾
panic, fear kiaⁿ, kiaⁿ-hâaⁿ 驚慌,驚惶
panic-stricken khi khiông-hông 起恐慌
panorama chhoa-kéng 全景
pansy cha-bó-thê (slang) 脂粉氣的男子
pansy, gay, homosexual (cha-po' e) tông-sêng-lân, kông-khaⁿ-a⁵ (slang) 同性戀
pant chhoaⁿ 喘氣
- to pant for breath chhoaⁿ-khû 呼吸
pant hard like when running or carrying a heavy load phê⁵-phêⁿ-chhoaⁿ 急喘
pant, asthma hê-ku-pêⁿ 哮喘
pant, to gasp, asthma khi-chhoaⁿ 氣喘
pantheism i-sîn-lûn, ū-sîn-lûn, hóan-sîn-lûn, to-sîn chú-gû 唯神論,汎神論,多神主義
pantheon bûn-sîn-tiân 萬神殿
panther kim-chêⁿ-pà, pà 金錢豹
pantomime, act without talking è-kâu-hû 呦戲
pantomime, gesticulate, act with gestures èng pî ê 打手勢
pantomime, sign language chhîu-gî 手語
pantry sít-phên-sek 食品室
pants khôr 褲子
pants that young kid wears with hole in seat to facilitate going to bathroom khui-kha-khôr-á 為方便小孩子小便,將褲子中央留一小洞,開裆褲
PAP smear hun-pî-bût kiâm-cha 分泌物檢查
Papa a-pa, a-pâ, a-tia 阿爸
Papacy, office or responsibilities of the Pope kâu-chong chit-u⁵ 教宗職位
Papacy, Pope’s authority Kâu-chong chit-kôan 教宗權
Papal Kâu-chong ê 教宗的
Papal blessing Kâu-chong ê kàng-hok 教宗的降福
Papal bull Kâu-chong jû-chí 教宗諭旨
Papal infallibility Kâu-chong û sîn-tek hông-bîn û bê hó-khôr ê sîn-in 教宗在信德方面有不犯錯的神恩
paparazzo kô-chhái-tôe (phonetic), thau hip-siông ê 狗仔隊
papaya bo³k-koe 木瓜
paper chóa 紙
- a ream of paper chît to chóa 一令紙
- a sheet of paper chît tîuⁿ chóa 一張紙
- a pack of toilet paper chît hóng û-o-sêng-chóa 一包衛生紙
- carbon paper hên-sîa-chóa 複寫紙
- daily paper jît-pô 早報
- to burn paper money sîo kim-chóa 燒紙錢
- waste paper hóe-chóa 廢紙
paper ash chóa-hu 紙灰
paper bag choa-tê'-á, choa-loc'-á 紙袋子
paper clip choa-giap'-á, hóe-bûn-chiam 紙夾, 鈕紋針
paper cup choa-poe 紙杯
paper currency, banknotes chóa-phîo 紙鈔, 紙票
paper cutter koah-chóa-to 割紙刀
paper fan choa khoe'-sê', choa-sê' 紙扇
paper fastener têng-su-teng 釘書釘
parallel
d
paper figures of male and female attendants of the deceased 金童玉女
paper flowers 紙花
paper house to be burned at funerals 金紙做的房子
paper industry or enterprise 紙業
paper money to be burned for the dead 金紙
paper or napkin 紙巾
paper or umbrella 紙傘
paper or umbrella, a shop selling paper 紙行
paper or umbrella, to parachute 跳傘
paperweight 矮鎮
paprika 乾辣椒, 辣椒粉
papyrus 古代的文書
parachute 傘兵
paradise 天堂
paradise, garden of Eden 伊甸園
paradise, land of ultimate bliss 極樂世界
paradise, park, theme park 樂園
paradise, park, theme park 跳傘
paradox 是非難分的話, 似有矛盾的話
paraffin 石蠟
paragon 模範, 貴族
paragon or model worthy of emulation 師表
paragraph 段
paragraph, verse 一首
Paraguay 巴拉圭
parakeet 長尾鸚鵡
Paralipomenon, Chronicles 編年紀
parallel, identical, same 相同
parallel, line of latitude 緯線
parallel, opponent, adversary, match 對手
parallel, run parallel, on the same footing 平行
parallel, to compare 比較
- parallel lines 平行線
parachute, to parachute 跳傘
parachutist 傘兵
Paraclete (Catholic), 世紀 (Protestant)
parade in demonstration, form a procession 排隊遊行
parade, military parade, review troops 開兵式
paradigm, example, model case 範例
paradigm, inflection or conjugation table 詞形變化表
paradise, heaven 天堂
- Garden of Eden 伊甸園
paradise, land of ultimate bliss 極樂世界
paradox 假設, 假設
paragon 模範
paragon of honesty 誠實的榜樣
paragon of virtue 美德的典範
paragon or model worthy of emulation 師表
paragraph 一段
paradise 跳傘
parachute 傘兵
Paraguay 巴拉圭
parakeet 長尾鸚鵡
Paralipomenon, Chronicles 編年紀
parallel, run parallel, on the same footing 平行
- parallel lines 平行線
parallel, identical, same 相同
parallel, line of latitude 緯線
parallel, opponent, adversary, match 對手
parallel, to compare 比較
- parallel lines 平行線
parachute 傘兵
Paraguay 巴拉圭
parakeet 長尾鸚鵡
Paralipomenon, Chronicles 編年紀
parallel, run parallel, on the same footing 平行
- parallel lines 平行線
parallel, identical, same 相同
parallel, line of latitude 緯線
parallel, opponent, adversary, match 對手
parallel, to compare 比較
parallelogram  pêng-hêng sî-pê-hêng  平行四邊形
paralysis, hemiplegia  pôân-suí, pôân-sîn pû-suí  麻痹,半身不遂
- infantile paralysis  siáu-jî bâ-pî  小兒麻痹
paralysis of the limbs  kha-chhîu bâ-pî  手腳麻痹
paralysis, palsy, numbness  bâ-pî  麻痺
paralyzed arm  kho5e-chhi2u  手癱瘓
paralyzed with terror  kia* kah ba5-pi3  吓得麻痹
paralyzed, numbed, palsied  ba5-bo8k  麻木
paramount, most important  cho3 e5 la5ng  最重要的
paramount, senior official, head of the organization  siu-ti2u*  首長
paramount, the top, highest  choe ko e5  高的
paramour of a married woman  chêng-hu  情夫
paramour, female  hóe-kì  媳婦
paramour, male  khê-hia*  情夫
paranoia  chêng-sîn chho3-lo7an  精神錯亂
parapet, balcony railing  io5ng-ta5i e5 la5n-kan  陽台的欄杆
parapet, handrail, armrest  hu5-chhi2u, ho7a*-a2  扶手
paraphernalia, accessory, affiliated material  hu3-sio8k-phi2n  附屬品
paraphernalia, things for personal use  suî-sîn io7ng-phi2n  隨身用品
- too much paraphernalia  siu* chê mî-h-kia*  太多東西
paraphrase, explanation, to explain, to interpret  i-ék, kái-soeh-i-sù  意譯,解釋意思
parasite insect  kia-seng-thâng, kia-se*-á  寄生蟲
parasite plant or animal  kia-seng sît-bût, kia-seng tông-bût  寄生植物,寄生動物
parasol, sun umbrella  hôr-soâ* jia-jit tông ê 陽傘
parathon, insecticide  pa-la-song  巴拉松
paratroop  sôâ*-peng pûr-tûi  傘兵部隊
paratroopers  sôa*-peng 傘兵
paratypoid  hû-sióng-hân  副傷寒
parboil  chú kah poa*-sêk  煮成半熟
- parboiled by the sun, exposed to excessive sun  phâk-jit koe-tô  日曬過度
parcel, a piece  chit tê  一塊
- a parcel of land  chit tê thô-tê  一塊土地
- to pack a parcel  pau chit pau sîo-pau 包裝一個小包
parcel post  sîo-pau iu5-pia7n  郵包
parcel room  pau-kôt-pâng  包裹房
parcel, large package  pau-kôt  包裹
parcel, small package  sîo-pau 小包
parcled with thirst  chin chhûi-ta  很口渴
parcled, dry by weather like paint or cement, desiccation, dull, uninteresting  ta-so  乾燥
parcled, to dry over a stove  hang-ta  烘乾
parchment  tû*-phöe-chóa  羊皮紙
pardon, clemency  khoan-si3a  宽赦
- general pardon  tài-sîa  大赦
- gracious pardon  in-sîa  恩赦
- I beg your pardon.  Sî-tê. Tûi-put-chû.  對不起,請你原諒。
pardon a criminal, forgive an offender, absolution from sin  sîa-chôe  斥罪
pardon an offender  sîa-bia2n  赦免
pardon, forgive, excuse  gôn-lio7ng  原諒
pardonable, excusable, under extenuating circumstances  chêng íu kho3-gôn  情有可原
pare  siah, chhiat 削,切
pare a budget, reduce, decrease  kiâm-chîo  減少
pare a budget, to cut down on, use sparingly  chiat-se2ng  節省
parea sweet potatoes  siah han-chî  削地瓜
pare the expenses down  chiat-sêng hu3i-io7ng  節省費用
parent, origin  kin-gôn  根源
- great grand parent  a-cho2+  曾祖父
- our first parents  gôn-chor  元祖
- to respect one’s parents  hâu-kêng pê-bû  孝敬父母
parent teacher association, P.T.A.  ka-ti2u*  家長會
parentage, birth, to be born of, to come from, class origin  chhût-sîn 出身
parentage, family background  ka-sê  家世
parentage, lineage, origin, descent  hiat-thông  血統
parsimony

parentage, parent-child relationship chhin-chu koan-heh 親子關係

parental pê-bû ê 父母的

parental authority pê-bû ê kôan-ui 父母的權威

parental home of a married woman göa-ke 娘家

parenthesis, brackets koat-ho+ 括弧

parenthesis, brackets, inserted characters chhah-ji8p-khi3 e5 ji7 插入的字等等

parenthood obligations pê-bû ê sin-hûn 父母的義務

parenthood, parent-child relationship chhin-chu koan-he7 親子關係

parenthood, parent-child relationship chhin-chu koan-he7 親子關係

parenthood, parent-child relationship chhin-chu koan-he7 親子關係

parenting education, family education chhin-chit-ka3u-io8k, ka-te5ng-ka3u-io8k 親職教育,家庭教育

parents pê-bû, hu7-bo2, hu7-bi2o, si7-to7a-la5ng 父母和兒女

parents and children pê-bû kap kia*-ji5 父母和兒女

parents and their equals in genealogical rank téng-pòe 上輩

parents both dead siang-bo5ng 雙亡

parents in their old age moving from home to home of their children so that their children can support them hûe-khau 輪流侍養父母

parents or guardians of the bride and groom chú-hun-ji5 結婚人

pariah, beggar khit-chia8h 乞丐

pariah, low ranking, low level, an underclass people ha7-kip ji5n-bi5n 下級人民

pari-mutual ticket, sweepstakes be2-phi3o 馬票

paring, cut, scrape, peel siah, siah-pho5e 削,削皮,去皮

paring, peel, to skin, to shell, to shuck pak 剝

pariing, peel, to skin, to shell, to shuck pak 剝

Paris Pa-le5 巴黎

parish tüg-khu (Catholic) 堂區

parish church pûn-khu sêng-tûng 本區堂

parish priest, local priest, pastor pûn-tûng sîn-hû 本堂神父

parishioner tüg-khu-lai ê kâu-iu 堂區內的教友

parity, cheap, cut-price, par value pêng-kê 平價

parity, identical to, the same kâng-khóan 相同

parity, to convert into, to amount to chiat... 之數目

park, park the car or vehicle thêng, thêng-chhia 停,停車

- no parking kîm-chî thêng-chhia 禁止停車

park area, one noted for scenic beauty hông-kêng-khu 風景區

park, garden, flower garden hûe-hûng 花園

park, public park kong-hûng 公園

parking lot thêng-chhia-tûu 停車場

Parkinson's disease chhâu-hông 手抖不停的病,帕金森氏症

parley tám-phôa 談判

parliament kok-hôe 國會

parliament, assembly, council gî-hôe 議會

- member of the parliament kok-hôe gî-oân 國會議員

- to dissolve the parliament kái-sànn kok-hôe 解散國會

parliament, legislature gî-i7* 議院

parliamentary kok-hôe ê, kok-hôe chê-têng ê 國會的,國會制定的

parliamentary regime gî-hôe chê-tôr 議會制度

parlor, reception room hûe-kheh-sec 會客室

- beauty parlor bî-iông-tô 美容院

parlor, living room, sitting room kheh-thiâa 客廳

parochial, belonging to the parish pûn-tûng ê 本堂的

parochial, local tê-hûng-sêng ê 地方性的

parochialism, localism tê-hûng koan-liâm 地方觀念

parochialism, no vision bô-gân-kông 沒眼光

parody, to satirize, to mock khâu-sé làng ê bûn-chhia*i, òh làng ê giân-hêng lài kái i khâu-sê 諷刺人的文章,學他人的言行以諷刺他

parole, bail pó-sek 保釋

- prisoner on parole pó-sek-ji kô 諷释人

- to release on parole pó-sek 保釋

parole, conditional release ká-sek 假釋

paroxysm of rage tôa-sû-khî ê sî 愤怒的時候

paroxysm, seizure, suddenly flare up hoat-chöh 發作

parricide thài chhin-jiê ê làng, sat-chhîn 殺親人的人,殺親

parrot eng-ko 鴉鵄,鸚哥

parsimonious kiât, khôk, tàng-sng 吝嗇

parsimony, stingy, mean, miserly khôk, kiát, têng, khiu, khiam kah bê-kông-tit 吝嗇,極度節省
parsley, coriander iân-sui 香菜,芫荽
parsnip hông-hong-chháu 防風草
parson kôan tsîng-khu ê bôk-su 管堂區的牧師
part, piece or section of the product pô-hûn-phi2n 部份品
- a small part sió pô-hûn 小部份
- lower part ê-bîn 下面
- northern part pak-pô 北部
- the first part of the month goê-chhe, siông-sûn 月初,上旬
- most, in large part, the greater part, the majority toâ-pô-hûn 大部份
part, to depart, to leave ìi, ìi-khui, ìi-pia8t 離開,離別
part, to divide, to separate hun-khui 分開
part, role, persona, character in a novel kak-sek 角色
- both parts siông-hong 雙方
- to do one's part chîn pûn-hûn 盡本份
- to take part in chham-ka 參加
- to play the part of a king on stage chô kok-ông ê kak-sek 扮演國王的角色
part from a friend kah pêng-îu hun-pia8t 跟朋友分別
part from, bid goodbye, to separate ìi-pia8t 離別
part of beach which is only flooded at high tide hái-po 海埔
part of body above waist téng-io 上腰
part of a domestic fowl where the tail feathers of attached boe-chui 尾椎,尻
part of salary paid with rice bi-thiap 食物配給
part of speech sû-lûi, sû-sûng 詞類,詞性
part of the back between the shoulders ka-chiah-phia 背,脊背
part of the body just below the waist ê-io 下腰
part of the coupon or voucher that remains in the book, the stub laî-kin 內根,原始傳票
part of the desk remaining after the hands are dealt, a hand held by a player pâi-tê 牌底
part on a journey, go separate ways hun-lô 分路
part, component lêng-kia 零件
part, ministry, department, section pô, pô-hûn 部,部份
part, one item, one part it-toan, chît hûn 一端,一份
part, section, local sectional, the diseased part kiôk-pôr 劇部
part, separate, break off relations hun-chhiu 分手
partake of the meal following funeral ceremonies chhiah sûoa-iân 參加喪筵
partake, participate, to take part in chham-ka 參加
partake, to have part of, to share ū hûn 有份
parted by death si-pia8t 死別
partial payment pô-hûn ê hû-khoân 部份付款
partial to… têk-pia8t āi… 特別愛…
partial view phian-kia 偏見
partial, be unfair bô kong-pê 不公平
partial, give improper protection to, to screen, partial and unfair phian-thán 偏袒
partial, part of chit pô-hûn 一部份
partial, practice favoritism, biased, not fair phian-sim, phian-su 偏心,偏私
partial, show partiality, favor one party more than another, partiality â̂ kui-pêng 偏袒
partiality for worldly things phian-ài sè-bût 偏愛世間物
partiality, be partial, bias, being selfish phian-sim, phian-su, tôa-sê-sim 偏心,偏私
partiality, preference, favoritism phian-ài 偏愛
partiality, prejudice phian-kia 偏見
participate in a ceremony chham-ka tiân-lê 參加典禮
participate in an examination, sit for an examination eng-chhi, eng-kho 應試,應考
participate in God's life hun-hióng Siông-chú ê sê-mià 分享上主的生命
participate in a Money club têe hôe-á 搭會
participate in a mutual money loaning group hûn-hôe-á 搭會
participate in, to take part in chham-î, chham-û 參與
described in an examination, sit for an examination eng-chhi, eng-kho 應試,應考
participate in God's life hun-hióng Siông-chú ê sê-mià 分享上主的生命
participate in a Money club têe hôe-á 搭會
participate in a mutual money loaning group hûn-hôe-á 搭會
participate in, to take part in chham-î, chham-û 參與
described in an examination, sit for an examination eng-chhi, eng-kho 應試,應考
participate in God's life hun-hióng Siông-chú ê sê-mià 分享上主的生命
participate in a Money club têe hôe-á 搭會
participate in a mutual money loaning group hûn-hôe-á 搭會
participate in, to take part in chham-î, chham-û 參與
described in an examination, sit for an examination eng-chhi, eng-kho 應試,應考
participate in God's life hun-hióng Siông-chú ê sê-mià 分享上主的生命
participate in a Money club têe hôe-á 搭會
participate in a mutual money loaning group hûn-hôe-á 搭會
participate in, to take part in chham-î, chham-û 參與
described in an examination, sit for an examination eng-chhi, eng-kho 應試,應考
participate in God's life hun-hióng Siông-chú ê sê-mià 分享上主的生命
participate in a Money club têe hôe-á 搭會
participate in a mutual money loaning group hûn-hôe-á 搭會
participate in, to take part in chham-î, chham-û 參與
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Chinese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>party</td>
<td>事件</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>participators coming one by one liök-siok lái 陸續來</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>participle, a grammatical part of speech hun-sū 分詞</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- past participle kòe-khi hun-sū 過去分詞</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- present participle hiàn-chāi hun-sū 現在分詞</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particle, molecule, element hun-chú 分子</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particle, a small piece chit hun-á 少量</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particle, a little bit chit sut-á 一點點</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particle, a little dab chit liāp-á 微粒</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particular, individual kò-pia8t 個別</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- in particular té-k-pia8t 特別</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to be particular about food chin kóng 尋食</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to be very particular in dressing chhēng-sa chhin tēng-chin, chhèng-sa chhin kóng-chiu 穿著很講究</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particular about food tui chhá-chi mīh ū käng-chiu 對食物很講究</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particular about loyalty to friends tōng gī-khī 重義氣</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particular, careful about kăng-chiu, tēng-chin 謹細,講究</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particular course or field of study choan-kho 專科</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particular examen su-séng-chhat (Catholic) 私省察</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particular friendship, personal friendship su-kau 私交</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particular friendship, special friendship té-k-pia8t ē iū-gī 特別的友誼</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particular judgment su-sim-pòa (Catholic) 私審判</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particular year, vintage, age, time nī-hūn 年份</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particular, detail, detailed sioŋ-sè 詳細</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particularity, detail sioŋ-sè 詳細</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particularity, specially té-k-pia8t, té-k-sū 特別,特殊</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particularize, explain in detail sioŋ-sè kóng 詳細說</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particularize, one by one narrative chit-tiáu chhit-tiáu kóng 逐一敘述</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>particularly, especially, above all, in particular iū-kī 尤其</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parties to a contract siang-hong ē háp-tōng 雙方的合同</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parting, leave on a long journey, to part from somebody li-piāt 離別</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parting or farewell gift, give a farewell party chīn-piāt 餘別</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parting the hair of the head thâu-míng phòa-pëng 頭髮分邊</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parting, fork in the road, branching siang-chhe lē-khāu 岔路口,岔岔處</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partisan, clique, of the same party kăng-tóng ē, kăng-tín ē 幫夥</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partisan, guerrilla group iū-kek-tūi 游擊隊</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partisans, henchmen, of the same bunch tōng-ū 黨羽</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partition, compartment, cubicle keh-keng 隔間</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- folding partition oáh-tāng keh-pang 活動隔板</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partition a house into several rooms chhù keh-chò kū-nā keng pàng-keng 房子隔成好幾間房間</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partition a room into two compartments keh chò nāng keng 隔成兩間</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partition, divider keh-kho 間隔</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partition, split, segmentation hun-koah 分割</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partition, to separate keh-khui 間隔</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partly by industry partly by good luck he became rich. I hoat-chá chit pòa ē phah-pia chit pòa ē hó-ūn. 他發財一半是努力一半是運氣好.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partly, one part chit pō-hūn 一部份</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partly, one-half... one-half... chit pòa... chit pòa 一半... 一半</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partner in business kō-tóng 股東</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partner, associate tāng-pòa 同伴</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partner, dancing partner bū-phòa 舞伴</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partners, forming partners háp-kò 合夥</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partnership, cooperation, work together háp-chok 合作</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partnership, go into partnership háp-kò, tāu-chú 合股,投資</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>partridge chhà-kò 鵪鴉</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parts cannot maintain connection, cannot work together tāu bē-tiáu 連接不上</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parts of an instrument or machine not assembled correctly tāu bō-hō-sè 沒接好,沒套好</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>part-time kiam ē, kiam-jím ē 兼的,兼任的</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>part-time teacher kiam-khò 兼課</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parturient teh boeh se ē, teh beh se ē 快要生的</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parturition seng-sán 生產</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>party, political party tōng 黨</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
pass each other on the way sio-siám 錯身而過
pass or go from house to house gossiping kòe-ke 串門子
pass in a flash hóa' le tò kòe 一晃就過去
pass one's days kòe-jít 度日
pass or celebrate a festival kòe-cheh 過節
pass over by mistake lòu-kau 遺漏
pass over the border kòe-kài 過界
pass over, exceed, transgress, encroach, all the more, to turn the head oát 越,轉向
pass sentence on someone phóa*-hèng 判刑
pass the buck sak-lài sak-khí, the-lái the-khí 互踢皮球
pass the customs inspection thong-koan 通關
pass the day, make a living usually with poorly paid job tò-jít 度日
pass the death sentence soan-kò sá-hèng 宣告死刑
pass the examination kip-keh 及格
pass the night kè-mèi 過夜
pass the proper time, out of season, out-of-date kòe-sí, kè-sí 過時
pass the times, to be temporarily out of work chiám-tò 暫渡
pass through like in boring a hole, a liquid soaking through thâu-kòe 透過,穿過
pass through the hand so keng-chhíu 經手
pass through the throat, be swallowed kòe-áu, kè-áu 吞下喉
pass through, a motion or bill is passed, a nomination or appointment is confirmed or approved thong-kòe 通過
pass through, go by way of keng-iú 經由
pass through, in transit kòe-keng 過境
pass unanimously bō-i-gí thong-kòe 無異議通過
pass water, urination, urine siáu-pián, sío-pián 小便
pass, authorization through a checkpoint thong-hèng-chęb 通行證
pass, mountain pass soa*-lò 山路
pass, mountain pass for entry into mountain area jip-soa*-chèng 人山證
pass, a test kho-tiâu 考上
pass, succeed, do something successfully, to go smoothly, to come off kòe-chhíu, kè-chhíu 過手

- Democratic Party Bìn-chú-tóng 民主黨
- member of a party tóng-oân 黨員
- Republican Party Kjong-hò-tóng 共和黨
party, entertainment ián-hòe 宴會
- birthday party se*-jít chú-hòe 生日酒會
- evening party bòan-hòe 晚會
- to attend a wedding party kí-chhá chú-hòe 去喝喜酒
party, group thòan 団
party affiliation, party register tóng-chék 黨籍
party and the government administration tóng-chêng 黨政
party and the nation, party government tóng-kok 黨國
party chairperson tóng-chú-sek 黨主席
party chieftain tóng-khòe 黨魁
party concerned, those directly involved tóng-su-chi2a, tóng-su-ji5n 當事者,當事人
party discipline tóng-ki 黨紀
party line, communist party line kjong-sán-tóng è chêng-chhek 共產黨的政策
party out of office chiái-á-tóng 在野黨
party platform tóng-kang 黨綱
party politics or government, a form of democracy wherein the majority party forms the cabinet with the opposition acting as watchdog chêng-tóng chêng-tí 政黨政治
party, association hòe 會
Pasch Pa-su-kòa, Jù-oát-chiat, Pôa*-kòe-cheh 巴斯卦,逾越節
paschal hòk-hòat è 复活的
Paschal candle Ngu-sióng lâh-chek 五傷蠟燭
paschal fire hòk-hòat è sëng-hòe 复活的聖火
Paschal Lamb Pa-su-kòa ko-iú 巴斯卦羔羊
paschal vigil hòk-hòat chêng-iá 复活前夕
pass kòe, keng-kòe 過,經過
pass an exam kho-chhí kip-keh 考試及格
pass another car chhíau-chhíia 超車
pass away the time siau-kiáin, siau-kián sì-kan 消磨時間
pass away, to die kòe-sin, kha-sè 逝去,逝去
pass each other on the road without knowing it, miss each other on the road sio-sut-lò 互相錯過
pass, the past, past tense, in the past, former, previous, to go over, to pass by kõe-khi 过去
passable, usable thong-iông ã 通用的
passable, walkable ë kia* tit 可通行的
passable, workable, will work ë tit kõe 行得通,过得去
passage boat, ferry boat tô-chûn 渡船
passage from the Bible Séng-keng ë chiat 聖經裡的一段經節
passage of a bill gî-án thong-kõe 議案通過
passage, a short quote, paragraph or verse tõa*, chiat 段,節
passage, narrow path or road lôr, sío-lôr 路,小路
passage, passed, adopted, approved thong-kõe 通過
passage, way, through road thong-lôr 通路
- to block up a passage tông-lôr 擋路
- to force a passage through the crowd kheh-kõe 擠過去
- underground passage tê-hâ-tô 地下道
passageway, corridor chhut-lông 走廊
passageway, entrance and exit chhut-jîp-khâu 出入口
passageway, narrow hallway or pathway thong-lôr 通路
passed down from father to son hû-chû siong-thoân 父子相傳
passed the exam, have qualifications û kîp-keh 有及格
passed the examination khô-tiôh, kho û tiâu 考中,考上
passenger, traveler lí-kheh, sêng-kheh 旅客,乘客
- to carry passengers chài lí-kheh 載旅客
passenger car or train kheh-chhia 客車
passenger limit chài-kheh-lût 載客率
passenger plane, airliner kheh-kî 客機
passenger service, passenger transportation kheh-ûn 客運
passenger ship, liner kheh-chûn 客船
passerby, pedestrians kõe-lôr-lâng 通路人
passes the eliminating stage lî-sài ë jîp-sóán, lî-sài ë thong-kõe 預賽入選了,預賽通過了
passing chhám-sí ë, chit-sí ë 暫時的,一時的
passing joy chit-sí ë khôi-lôk 一時的快樂
passing of time sî-kan ê keng-kõe 時間的經過
passing phenomenon chit sî ê hiân-siông 一時的現象
passing, transit, traffic, commonly practiced thong-hêng 通行
passion of Our Lord lâ-so' ê khô-lân 耶穌的苦難
- to meditate on the passion bèk-siông lâ-so' khô-lân 默想耶穌苦難
passion and concupiscence su-iôk phian-chêng 私慾偏情
passion fruit sî-kê-kô, sî-kia-kót 百香果
Passion Sunday Khô-lân Chú-jît (Catholic) 苦難主日
passion, aspire jîat-bông 熱望
- impure passion sîa-chêng 邪情
- to fly into a passion of anger hût-jîân-kan hoat pî-khû 突然間發脾氣
- to have a passion for gambling chîn ài poâ-khìu 很愛賭博
passion, fervor, warm-hearted jîat-sim 熱心
passion, lust, desires chêng-iôk 情慾
passion, passionate, arder, zeal, ardent love jîat-chêng 熱情
passion, suffering, misery khô-lân 苦難
passionate jîat-chêng 熱情
passionate, interested in, very popular chin-hang 很夯
Passionists Khô-si-hôe (Catholic) 苦修會
passionless bò chêng, lêng-tâm 無情,冷淡
passions phian-chêng 偏情
passive pi-tông ê 被動的
passive resistance siau-kêk ê tî-không, siau-kêk ê hôiân-tú 消極的抵抗,消極的反對
passive voice pi-tông gî-thài 被動語態
passive, negative siau-kêk 消極
passive, without resistance bò tî-không ê 無抵抗的
passivity pi-tông 被動
passivity, no resistance bò tî-không 無抵抗
passivity, tolerance iông-jîm 容忍
passkey bàn-lêng sô-sî 萬能鑰匙
Passover Jû-oât-chiat (Catholic), poâ-kê-chêh 逾越節
passport hô-chiâu 護照
- to check passports kiâm-cha hô-chiâu 檢查護照
password, number khâu-hô 口號
password, word of command, watchword khâu-lêng 口令
past ages koe-khi ê si-tai 過去的時代
past events khah cha ê tai-chi 往事
past experience koe-khi ê keng-giam 過去的經驗
past four o'clock si-tia-go7a 四點多
past mid-night ê poa'-me 下半夜
past or beyond remedy or treatment, incurable, incorrigible, beyond redemption koe-cheng 過醫,無可救藥
past participle koe-khi hun-su5 過去分詞
past perfect tense koe-khi oa5n-se5ng-sek 過去完成式
past tense koe-khi-sek 過去式
past tense past, after, through keng-koe 經過
past, over koe 過
past, what is gone or done, the former standing or condition ki3-o2ng 既往
paste, affix tah-khit-khi 貼上
paste or glue koe-á 漿糊
paste, sauce chiu*, ko 醬,膏
- tomato paste tho-ma-toh-chiu* 蕃茄醬
- tooth paste khui-ko 牙膏
paste, to apply paste, to paste on boah 抹
- to paste stamps on the envelope phoe-long tah iu5-phio 信封貼郵票
paste does not stick ko5 be7 tiau 貼不住
paste on the wall tah piah-choa 貼壁紙
paste on, to stick up, attached, close to tah 貼,緊緊的
paste paper koe-choa 糊紙
paste paper together poe-choa 裝紙
paste revenue stamp tah in-hoe 貼印花
paste up a decree or edict on the wall, door, bulletin board, put up a proclamation tah ko-si 貼告示
paste up promotion posters, put up advertisements tah kong-kho 貼廣告
paste up with something sticky, attach to, stick up, glutinous, sticky liam 粘,粘
pasteboard choa-pang 厚紙板
pasteboard, made of pasteboard choa-pang 厚紙板做的
pastel chiian-sek 淺色

pasteurization ke-un sat-khu2n-hoat 低溫殺菌法
pasteurize, low-temperature sterilization ke-un sat-khu2n 低溫殺菌
pasteurize, sterilize sat-khu2n 殺菌
pasteurized milk ke-un sat-khu2n ê gu5-leng 低溫殺菌的牛奶
pastime, recreation, pass away the time go5-lok, siau-khian 娛樂,消遣
pastor of sheep, shepherder bok-tong 牧童
pastor of a parish pun-trig sin-hu (Catholic) 本堂神父
pastoral age thio-k bok-si5-tai 畜牧時代
pastoral industry, stock farming, ranching thio-k-bok-giap 畜牧業
pastoral letter ch alguien kong-ham 主教公函
pastoral theology bok-leng sin-hak 牧靈神學
pastoral work bok-leng kang-chok 牧靈工作
pastoral, having to do with shepherds bok-jin ê 牧人的
pastoral, religious affairs bok-leng ê 牧靈的
pastries and sweetmeats, snacks si-si5u, si-siu-a 零食
pastry stuffing piai-á 餅餡
pastry's model koe-i5 做糕類的印模
pasturage, to pasture ho3ng-bo8k 放牧
pasture grounds, grazing places bok-tiu 牧場
pasture, forage grass bok-chhau 牧草
pasture, put out to pasture pang...chhau 放...吃草
pasture, to feed chi5 飼
pasty, paly, livid tn2g-chhe* 發青的
pasty, paste-like, glue koe-kor 漿糊似的
pat a child's head so thau-khak 撫摸頭
pat a person on the shoulder tah keng-tha3h 拍肩膀
pat on mortar, to slap koah 刮,割
pat reply ho5e-tap liau chin hah 回答得很恰當
pat, stroking, softly touching so 輕撫
pat, timely, appropriate, fitting tu5-ho5 ê, chin hah 適時的,合適
pat, to stroke lightly, to caress tah, khin-khin-á phah 輕輕的打
patch, a piece of cloth used to mend clothes pó-sa 補衣服
patch, mend clothes pó-sa 補衣服
patient

patch, small plot of land  chít ò sê tê tê 一小塊地
patch, to mend, repeat a course for a sec-
ond time pô-siú 補修
paten sêng-pòa^ (Catholic) 聖盤
patent medicine sêng-iôh 成藥
patent right chuan-fi-khiao 專利權
patent, apparent, obvious, evident bêng-
hian ê 明顯的
patent, exclusive control over chuan-fi, chuan-fi ê 專利,專利的
patent, monopoly products to sell chuan-bê-
phil 專賣品
patent, monopoly right chuan-bê-khoân 專賣權
patent, novel sin-ki ê 新奇的
patent, patented article, exclusive right to use chuan-fi-phil 專利品
Pater Noster, Our Father, Lord’s Prayer Thian-chu2-keng 天主經
paternal aunt a-ko+ 姑媽
paternal female cousins ko+-piâu chi-môê 姑表姊妹
paternal grandfather lài-kong, a-kong 內祖父
paternal grandfather’s elder brother peh-
kong 伯祖父,伯公
paternal grandfather’s sister ko-pô 姑婆
paternal grandmother lài-má, a-má 內祖母
paternal great grandparent lài-chô 兄祖母
paternal male cousins, patrilineal cousins ko-piâu hia^-ti ê 姑表兄弟
paternal rights hù-khoân 父權
paternal uncle, father’s elder brother a-peh 伯父
paternal uncle, father’s younger brother a-
chek 叔父
paternal uncles in general and all cousins of father having the same surname chek-peh 伯叔
paternal, belonging to the father làu-pê ê 父親的
paternal, the male line làu-pê chit pêng ê 父系的
paternalism, head of the family rule and controls ka-tiîu kóan-û chú-gû 家長管治主義
paternalism, sentimentalism, emotionalism kâm-chêng chú-gû 感情主義
paternity, patent authority, patriarchal hù-
khiao 父權

paternity, fatherhood, affiliation hù-chît 父職
paternity, origin, to originate, to come from khi-goân 起源
paternity leave pôe sán-ká 陪產假
path, access road, through road thong-lo7+ 通路
- mountain path soa^-lo7+ 山路
- to follow the same path kia^ kâng-khiao ê lô+ 走一樣的路
path ahead, one’s career, prospects chían-
thêng 前程
path of error, lose one’s way, be at fault, in error bê-lô+ 逆路
path of retreat thê-lô+ 退路
path, small walking path sío-lô-á 小路
pathetic story khô-lián ê kô-sû 可憐的故事
pathetic, poor khô-lián ê 可憐的
pathetic, tragic, sad, miserable pi-chhám 悲惨
pathetically beautiful, showing melancholy beauty iu-bi+ 幽美
Pathfinder, Explorer thâm-lô+ 探路
pathological pê-li-hák ê 病理學的
pathology pê-li-hák 病理學
pathos, pitiful, poor kho-liân 哭憐
- to speak with pathos kông khi chin pi-
siong 話起很悲傷
pathos, moved touched by kâm-tông-lêk 感動力
pathos, sad, grief, sorrow pi-siong 悲傷
patience, perseverance, persistence hêng-
sim 恆心
- to bear sufferings with patience jîm-siù thong-khô 對受痛苦
- to have great patience kian-jîm, chin û nãi-
sim 堅忍,很有耐心
- to lose patience khi gê-siâu, jîm-bê-tiâu 不耐煩,忍不住
patience, endurance, tolerance jîm-nâi 忍耐
patience, patiently nái-sim 耐心
patience, tolerance, tolerate thun-lún 容忍
patient, show restraint û nái-sêng, chin gâu jîm-nâi 有耐性,很會忍耐
patient disposition, perseverance nái-sêng 耐性
Patient is progressing favorably. Pê-lô+ ê chín-tiân chin hô. 病人的進展很好.
Patient must be isolated. Hit ê pê-lô+ tôì keh-fi. 那個病人必須隔離.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Patient, sick person</th>
<th>pêng-lâng, phòa-pêng-lâng, hoán-chià</th>
<th>病人, 生病者, 患者</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>- to examine a patient</td>
<td>chún-chhat pêng-lâng</td>
<td>診察病人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patient, to bear patiently</td>
<td>pàu-iông 包容</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patiently</td>
<td>jím-nâi 忍耐</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to bear or endure patiently</td>
<td>thun-lûn 忍耐</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patient's body</td>
<td>pêng-the</td>
<td>病人的身體, 病體</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patient's condition</td>
<td>pêng-chêng 病情</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patio</td>
<td>thian-chéng 天井</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriot, ancient patriarchs</td>
<td>kô-sêng-chô (Catholic) 古聖祖</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriot, chief, head of the clan</td>
<td>chôk-tiû 族長</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriot, parents</td>
<td>ka-tiû 家長</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriarchal, head of the clan</td>
<td>chôk-tiû è 族長的</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriarchal, parental</td>
<td>ka-tiû è 家長的</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriarchy</td>
<td>hû-hê-chê-tô 父系制度</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrimonial tradition, inherited, handed down from ancestors like property, trade secrets or medical knowledge</td>
<td>chô-thôan 祖傳</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrimony</td>
<td>chô-thôan è sán-giap 祖傳的產業</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to divide one's patrimony</td>
<td>pun chô-sân 分祖産</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriot</td>
<td>ãi-kok-chià 爱國者</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriot Missiles</td>
<td>ãi-kok-chià hui-toà 爱國者飛彈</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriot, noble statesman, hero, martyrs</td>
<td>liât-sû 烈士</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriot, protector</td>
<td>pò-hô-chià 保護者</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to patronize a store, patronage</td>
<td>kau-koan 惠顧</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paternitize, sponsor, support, protect</td>
<td>pò-hô, chân-chôr, huì-kôt 保護, 贊助</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to patronize or favor, dote on, love</td>
<td>òng</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patter, sound of raindrops</td>
<td>pî-piá-k-kio, pi-pi-piák 霹靂啪啪之聲</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patter, to prattle, to chatter, talkative, garrulous, to nag</td>
<td>sê-se-liâm 嘮叨</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern</td>
<td>bô-sek 模式</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern, sample</td>
<td>kiân-pûn, iû-phûn 樣品</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- a good pattern of patience</td>
<td>jîm-nâi è hó bô-hôan 忍耐的佳典範</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern after, to copy, in the old manner</td>
<td>châu-iû 照樣</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern family</td>
<td>bô-hôan ka-têng 模範家庭</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern for reference</td>
<td>chham-khô kiân-pûn 參考樣本</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern or copy, form, specification, format</td>
<td>keh-sek 格式</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern sentences</td>
<td>kû-hêng 句型</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern, form</td>
<td>khoân-sek 款式</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern, model</td>
<td>bô-hôan 模範</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern, sample, manner, form</td>
<td>pân 樣, 式, 形</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern, style, design</td>
<td>hêng, iû, khoân, iû-sek 型, 式, 樣式</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattern, style, model</td>
<td>iû-sek, hoe-iû 樣式, 花樣</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>sê-tè mî-pâa 小麪餅</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>Pô-lôk (Catholic), Pô-lô (Protestant) 保祿</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**pay**

- *Pauline privilege* Paulin privilege
- *pauper* saăn-chhiah-lăng, sàn-hiong-lăng 窮人, 貧民
- *pause for a short time* theng-khu3n 休息
- *pause in the rain* ho7+-pha7ng 雨停之間, 雨縫
- *pause, stop, halt, park a car* theng, theng-chī 聲, 停止
- *pause, to cease, to suspend, break off, to stop, to discontinue* tiong-chī 中止
- *pause, to have a rest, to stay for the night, to go to bed, to sleep* hioh-khu3n 眠息
- *pause, to stop, wait a while, setback, stagnation, deadlock* the5ng-tu3n, tu3n-ta2u 停頓
- *pave a road* kho7ng, pho+-lo7+ 鋪路
- *pave the way for peace* chu2n-pi7 ko2ng-ho5 准備談和
- *pave with bricks, brick pavement* pho+ chng-a2 鋪磚塊
- *pave with cement* kho7ng a5ng-mo5+-tho5+ 鋪水泥
- *pave with stones* pho+ chio8h-a2 鋪石子
- *paved or unpaved courtyard at a house or school* ti5a* 庭,院子
- *pavement, blacktop road* ta2m-a2-ka lo7+ 柏油路
- *pavement, concrete road* kho7ng ho2 e5 lo7+ 鋪好的路
- *pavement, crushed rock or gravel road* pho+ chio8h-a2 e5 lo7+ 鋪石子的路
- *pavement, highway, public road* kong-lo7+ 公路
- *pavement, sidewalk* ji5n-he5ng-to7 人行道
- *pavilion, tent, cotton-cloth sail* po3+-pha5ng 帳篷
- *Spring and Autumn pavilion* Chhun-chhiu-koh 春秋閣
- *pavilion, booth, kiosk* tèng 亭
- *pavilion, Chinese style pavilion* koh 閣
- *pavilion, spectators' stand* khòa*-tài 視眾台
- *paw the ground* jiàu thɔr-kha 抓地面
- *paw, to paw* kha-jia2u 腳爪
- *paw in Chinese chess* peng, chut 兵,卒
- *redeem a pawned article* theñh-chir hù thɔr thɔk-tiæ, theñh-chir hù thɔk-tiæ thɔ hù-khía thɔk-lài 拿錢去當鋪把東西贖回來
- *pawn ticket* thɔk-toa*, thɔk-phιo 當票
- *pawn, security, property held against a loan, mortgaged property* tí-ah-phi2n 抵押品
- *pawn, to mortgage* tí-ah 抵押
- *pawnshop* thɔk-tiæ 貸鋪
- *pay, wages of workers* kang-chir 薪水, 工錢
-  - *monthly pay* goēh-kip 月薪
-  - *retirement pay* thè-hiu-kim 退休金
- *pay a debt, pay back, return* heng, hêng-chè 還,還債
- *pay a visit to a person* pài-hióng (polite term) 拜訪
- *pay a visit to an institution* chham-koan 參觀
- *pay an affiliation fund at the betrothals, give presents to a girl as the symbol of betrothal* teh-ti7a* 訂婚
- *pay and allowances for soldiers, military payroll* kun-hióng 軍餉
- *pay attention to* chú* 注意
- *pay a bill* hêng-siàu 還賬
- *pay business tax* làp ęng-gia8p-so3e 繳營業稅
- *pay by installment* hùn-kí hù-khíasu 分期付款
- *pay by installments* thoa*-làp 分期繳納, 培還
- *pay cash for something* ĩng hián-kim bé, hù hián-kim 用現金買, 付現金
- *pay damages, make reparations for killing a man* thài-läng pöe-mìa 殺人賠命
- *pay day* hù-khíasu-jí 付款日
- *pay fees* kiào-hüi 繳費
- *pay for another* tâi-hù 打付
- *pay for one's board* thiap làng chiàh 搭伙
- *pay for one's own food* chiàh ka-tí 膳食自備, 吃自己
- *pay for the newspaper* làp pó-choâ-hùi 繳報費
- *pay house rent* làp chhù-sùe 繳房租
- *pay in advance* fù*-chí*, fù*-ki5m 定金
-  - to collect payment* siu-siàu 收賬
-  - to demand payment* thó-siàu 催賬
- *pay in advance, advancement* fù*-hu5 預付
- *pay in full* kia2u-oa5n, hu3-chheng 繳完, 付清
- *pay income tax* làp só*-tek-so3e 繳所得稅
- *pay interest* làp fí-tek 付息
- *pay land-tax* làp tê-cho5 繳地租
- *pay money* kiào-chîr, làp-chîr, chhut-chîr 繳錢, 出錢
- *pay money, deliver goods, consign* hù, hù-chîr, hù-khíasu 付, 送, 付, 交, 付
- *pay New year visits* pài-ní, kia*-chhun 拜年
- *pay off all one's debt, settle all one's accounts* chheng-siàu 清賬
- *pay one's own expenses* chu5hù 自費
- *pay or handover benefits* kip-hù 給付
peaceful

pay out hù-chhut 付出
pay out wages hoat-chiⁿ 发錢,發工資,發薪水
pay out, retaliate, take revenge pò-hòk 報復
pay respects chham-kiàn 參見
pay respects to one's ancestor at his grave, sweep the tomb sàu-bòng 掃墓
pay respects, inquire after an elder chhéng-an 請安
pay robber gangs for protection on journey bê-lô-chiⁿ, bê-lô-soe 買路錢
pay roll sin-suí-phô, sin-suí-pió, sin-suí-toaⁿ 薪水簿,薪水表,薪水單
pay taxes kiáu sòe-kim, lâp-sòe 繳稅,納稅
pay taxes, tuition kia2u-la8p 繳納
pay the balance, give the change due on a purchase, make change châu, sio-châu 找,找錢
pay the bill, be responsible for sìng-tài 算
pay the principal upon the maturity of bonds, loans, etc hôi-pún 還本
pay the rent lâp-chó 續租
pay the water bill, to urinate lâp chúi-chó 繳,解小便
pay the whole debt hêng chheng chè-bû 還清債務
pay tuition kiáu hák-hùi 繳學費
pay wages hô, hoat 給,發
pay what is owed chi-hù 支付
pay, disbursements khai-chi 開支
pay, salary of employee sin-suí 薪不,工錢
pay, to compensate for loss, to indemnify, to suffer a financial loss pôe 賠
pay, to hand over hù 付
payable, deals with, must be paid ài hôr lâng 了,èng-kai hû 了 應付的
payable, may pay, can pay ê hû tit 可付的
payable, to have the profit û li-sûn 有利益的
paying no regard to any consideration, will accept no further responsibility put-kôan tha 不管他
payment chi-hù 支付
payment, account, debt, bill siâu 賬
payment, pay money hù-khôan 付款
payment, wages, salary kang-chî 工錢
PBS, Public Broadcasting System PBS, Bí-kôk kông-si PBS,美國公視
PC power source tián-gôan kiến-êng-khì 電源供應器

PDA, personal digital assistant, pocket PC
PDA, chhiû-tiong tiân-nàu PDA,掌上電腦
PDF, Portable document Format PDF PDF,可攜帶文件格式
pea hô-lián-tâu, hô-fìn-tâu 豌豆
pea jacket iûr-môr ê té góa-saⁿ 羊毛短外衣
peace, quiet, calm an-chêng 安靜
- public peace û-an 治安
- to be at peace with each other hô-siong hô-hô 互相好
- to make peace kông-hô 談和
- to wish peace chhéng-an 請安
peace and quiet pêng-chêng 平靜
peace and safety an-ûn 安稳
Peace be to you. Gôn lí pêng-an. 願你平安.
peace conference hô-pêng hòe-gi 和平會議
Peace Corps Hô-pêng kâng-chok-tho5an 和平工作團
peace maker hô-kái-jîn 和解人
peace march hô-pêng-sî-ui 和平示威
peace of heart sim-lâi pêng-an 心裡平安
peace of mind, calmness of emotions, care-free sim-an 心安
peace offering sìa-in ásì sìa-chôe ê chè-phîn 謝恩或謝罪的祭品
peace prize hô-pêng-chîông 和平獎
peace talks hô-tâm 和談
peace treaty hô-pêng-tiâu-iok 和平條約
peace, ease, calmness of mind, put oneself at ease an-sim 安心,放心
peace, harmony, peaceful, mild, harmonious, mildly pêng-hô 平和
peace, repose, calm, tranquility an-lêng 安寧
peace, safe, peaceful pêng-an, hô-pêng, thài-pêng 平安,和平,太平
peaceful and good people an-hûn ê lio5ng-bîn 安份的良民
peaceful and happy an-hô-lôk-lî 安和樂利
peaceful and serene an-an-chêng-chêng 安安靜靜
peaceful and serene an-an-chêng-chêng 安安靜靜
peaceful death sìan-chiông 善終
peaceful heart pêng-an ê sim 平安的心
peaceful man un-hô ê lâng 溫和的人
peaceful secure life an-ûn ê sëng-oâh 安穩的生活
peaceful, at ease an-lôk 安樂
- to live peacefully and work happily an-ki lôk-giap 安居樂業
pedagogue

peaceful, at peace, tranquil, safe pêng-an, thài-pêng 平安,太平
peaceful, law-abiding an-hùn 安分
peacefully, amicable, friendly, harmony hố-pêng 和平
peach blossom thô-hoë 桃花
peach branch, used much for divination thô-ki 桃枝
peach orchard thô-á-hêng 桃子園
peach stone thô-á-chí 桃子的果核
peach tree thô-á-chhiu 桃樹
peach, a peach thô, thô-á, chu2i-bi8t-thô 桃,桃
peaches and plums, pupils, students thô-á lî-á 桃李
peaches of immortality, divine peach sian-thô 仙桃
peacock khoảng-chhiok 孔雀
peacock feathers khoảng-chhiok-mô 孔雀羽毛
peacock's tail khoảng-chhiok-bôe 孔雀尾巴
peahen boê khoảng-chhiok 雛孔雀
peak of a mountain soa*-chiam, soa*-bo2e-liu 山尖
peak period, busy, high season ông-kùi 旺季
peak season for flu liu-kâm ko-hong-kù 流感高峰期
peak, mountain peak soa*-têng 山頂
peak, summit, culmination, climax ko-hong 高峰
peal, to ring bells tân 聲,響
  - a peal of bells cheng-sia* 鐘聲
peal of thunder, close thunder chhê-lùi 響雷, 近雷
peal, sound of bells sia*, hiâng 聲,響
peanut thô-tâu 花生,落花生,土豆
  - to grow peanuts chêng thô-tâu 種花生
peanut butter thô-tâu-chhiu 花生醬
peanut candy, peanut brittle thô-tâu-thêng 花生糖,土豆糖
peanut oil thô-tâu-iù, hôe-iù, hê-iù 花生油
peanuts in the shell thô-tâu-ngeh 花生荚,土豆荚
pear lái-á 梨子
pearl chin-chu 珍珠
  - a string of pearls chiât-kôa* chin-chu phôa-liân 一串珍珠項鍊
Pearl Harbor Chin-chu-kâng, Chin-chu-oan 真珠港,真珠灣
pearl necklace chin-chu phôa-liân 真珠項鍊
pearls and other very costly things, jewelry chu-pô 珠寶
pearls, beads chu-á 珠子
peasant
  - students peasants workmen and merchants sû lông kong siong 士農工商
peasant family lông-hô 迴戶
peasant life lông-bin seng-oâh 農民生活
peasant, farmer, peasantry lông-bin, chng-kha-lông, choh-sit-lông 農民,鄉下人,農人
pebble chihö-thâu-á, chihö-á 小石頭
  - to pick up pebbles khoë hiô-thâu-á 撿小石頭
pebbles, sandstone, sand and pebbles soa-chhiôh-á 砂石
pecan ơ-thô 胡桃
pecadillo kin-chhöe 輕罪,小過失
peck, a measure of dry grain, 1 decalitre tâu 斗
  - a peck of troubles chin chê kûn-lân 很多困難
peck, to pick tok, thông 啄
  - to peck at one's food bô chêng-kêng chiâh 不專心吃
peck and steelyard, weights and measures, a Roman balance tâu-chhû 斗秤
peck like a duck or goose, dabble in mud lo 啄
peck on, to pick on chhông-tê lông 捉弄人
pecked by chicken hô-ke-á thông-tiêh 被雞啄到
pectoral cross kôa tê heng-chhêng ê sip-jê-kê 掛在胸前的十字架
pectoral, chest heng-khâm ê 胸膛的
pectoral, coming from the heart tûi sim-lài hôt-chhût-lài ê 從內心出發的
peculiar likes and dislikes sêng-phiah 怪性
peculiar person kôai-jín 怪人
peculiar temper or disposition, eccentric behavior kôai-phiah 怪癖
peculiar, special têk-piât 特別
peculiar, strange kî-kôai 奇怪
pecularity têk-tiâm, têk-sêng, têk-sek 特點,特性,特色
pecuniary kim-chhê ê, kim-chhê-siông ê 金錢的,金錢上的
pecuniary losses kim-chhê ê sùn-sit, kim-chhê-siông ê sùn-sit 金錢上的損失
pedagogue láu-su 老師
pedagogy, teaching method  教學法
pedal a bicycle  踩腳踏車
pedal, footboard  踏板
pedal, tread, step on  踏
pedantic, show off knowledge  好賣弄學問的
pedants  學究派
peddle, street selling  沿街叫賣
peddler goes bankrupt  倒閉
peddler, pedlar, hawker  小販
peddler, stall or mat on which goods are displayed for sale  攤販
pedestal  台,座
- to be on a pedestal  受人崇拜
pedestal for a statue  雕像座台
pedestal of a Buddha statue  雕像座台
pedestrian  步行者
pedestrian, common, ordinary, general, average  普通的
pedestrian crossing, zebra stripe crossing, pedestrian walkway  斑馬線
pediatrician  小兒科醫
pediatrics  小兒科
pedicab  三輪車
pedicab driver  三輪車伕
pedicure, cut toenails  修腳趾甲
- to give a pedicure  幫人家修腳趾甲
pedicure, foot disease treatment  修腳趾甲
pedigree, genealogy, family tree  族譜
- a family pedigree  家譜
pedigree, etymology  語源
pedigree, lineage, ancestry  血統
pedlar, peddler, hawker  小販
peek  偷看
peel the skin off sugar cane before eating it  削甘蔗
peel vegetables or fruit with a knife  削皮
peel with the fingers  削
peel, to molt, skin is peeling  脫皮
peeling  果皮
peep through a hole  從洞孔偷看
peep through the crack of the door  從門縫看進去
peep, chirp  咕咕叫
peep, peek, to steal a glance  偷看
peer into a person's face  凝視他人的臉
peer, contemporary  同輩
peer, lord, nobility, aristocrat, aristocracy  貴族
peer, opponent, adversary  對手
peer, peek  偷看
peerless, incomparable, matchless  無比
peerless, matchless, unique  絕世
peeved, hostile  翻臉,不高興的
peeveish, discontented, bellicose, aggressive  好鬥
peeveish, discontented, stubborn  好使性子
peeveish, fastidious, difficult to please, difficult to serve or entertain  壞脾氣
peeveish, ill-humored  壞脾氣
peg, stakes  木樁
- bamboo peg  竹樁
- coat peg  吊衣釘
peg, dowel, wooden peg  木釘
peg, wooden cork  木塞
Peking (Beijing)  北京
Peking duck  北平鴉
Peking (Beijing)  北京
Peking duck  北平鴉
Peking opera, Chinese opera  京劇,國劇
Pekingese dog, pug  哈巴狗,北京狗
penetrated

Pekingese, person from Peking Pak-pêng ê làng 北平人
pelican tông-gô 塘鵝
pell-mell, hastily, rush hiong-kông 會促地
- to run pell-mell lôan chúá 亂跑
pell-mell, confused, messy lôan-chhau-chhau 亂糟糟
pelt with stones tîm chúá-thâu 擃石頭
pelt with rain hôlôm chîn tôa 雨下很大
pelt, animal skin, leather pho 皮
pelvic bones kut-phûn 骨盆
pelvis kut-poâ* 骨盤
pen, pencil or brush for writing pit 筆
- Chinese pen mô-pit 毛筆
- fountain pen bân-liân-pit, chư-lai chú-pit 鋼筆
- pen and ink pit kap bâk-chuí 筆和墨水
- penmanship pit-chhek 筆跡
- pen point pit-bôe, pit-chiam 筆尖
- to hold a pen gia8h pit 握筆
pen, fencing, railings tiau, cha3n 寮,圍欄
- a pen of sheep chi8t tiau iu5* 一舍的羊
- pig pen ti-tiau 豬舍
pen name, nom de plume pit-mìa 筆名
pen pals, friends among fellow writers pit-iu2 筆友
pen rack pit-ke3 筆架
PEN, International Association of Poets Playwrights, Editors, Essayists, and Novelists pit-ho7e 筆會
penal case hêng-sù  án-kia* 刑事案件
penal code hêng-hoât 刑法
penal law hêng-hoât 刑法
penal, criminal hêng-sû ê 刑事的
penal, penalty, punishment hêng-hoât ê 刑罰的
penalize, convicted, condemned soan-kò ù chêe 宣告有罪
penalize, punish ài chhù-hoât 懲處罰
penalty, punishment hêng-hoât, chhù-hoât 刑罰
penalty, fine hôât-kim, hoât-khôan 罰金,罰款
- rewards and penalties sùr-hoât 賞罰
- to pay the penalty of one's own deeds chú-chok chú-siù 自作自受
- under the penalty of death chú-si hêng 處死刑
penance pô-siök 補贖
penance, repent, confess, be penitent chhâm-hôe 懷悔
- sacrament of penance kô-kái sêng-sû, chhâm-hôe sêng-sû 告解聖事,懺悔聖事
- life of penance khô-siù sêng-oâh 苦修生活
- to do penance pó-siök 補贖
- to give a penance in confession hoât pó-siök-keng 罰補贖經
- works of penance khô-hêng 苦刑
penance, torture khô-hêng 苦刑
penchant, interest, hobbies, tendency hêng-chhû, làng ê chhù-bî 興趣,嗜好
penchant, tendency, inclination kheng-hiông 傾向
pencil iân-pit 鉛筆
- to sharpen a pencil siah iân-pit 削鉛筆
pencil drawing iân-pit-ôe 鉛筆畫
pencil sharpener iân-pit-kâ-á 削鉛筆機
pendant, sinker, to weigh down tûi-á 墊子
pendent law suit iâu-bôe kái-koat ê ẩn-kia* 尚未解決的案件
pendent, projecting, protruding, budging phông-chhut-lài ê 凸出來的
pendent, to suspend, to hang out tài ê 懸掛的
pendent, undetermined iâu-bôe kái-têng ê, iâu-bôe kái-koat ê 尚未決定的,尚未解決的
pending question hiàn-an, bô kái-koat ê bûn-té 懸案,尚未解決的問題
pending the discussions of this affair chit ê tài-chî iâu teh thé-oân 這個問題還在討論
pending, about to come or arrive teh boeh lài-fim ê 快來臨的
pending, about to happen teh boeh hoat-seng ê 快發生的
pendulum cheng-tûi-á 鐘擺子
penetrability sîm-thau-sêng 滲透性
penetrate into the bones, exceedingly õp-kut 人骨
penetrate, go through thâu-kôe, thàng-kôe 透過
penetrate, pierce through chîng-thàng, chhng-thâu 穿透
penetrate, pierce through, understand thoroughly khoà-chhù-lài 貫穿
penetrate, to comprehend, to see khoà-chhù-lài 看出
penetrate, to drill, perforate chhng-jip 鑽入
penetrated with hatred hûn kah jîp-kut, hûn kah jîp-kut 恨得入骨
penetrating coolness like cold drinks 透過心涼
penetrating, running through 穿過
penetrating, visionary 有眼光的
Penghu, the Pescadores in the Taiwan Straits 澎湖澎湖諸岛
penguin 企鵝
penholder 筆架
penicillin 盤尼西林
peninsula 半島
penis 阳物, 阴茎
penis glands, glands 龟头
pentagon shape 五角形
Pentagon 聖神降臨五角廈
Pentateuch 梅瑟五書
Pentecost 聖神降臨, 五旬節
Pentecostal 聖神的
pentecostal movement 聖神祈禱運動
pentecostals 聖神降臨團體
Pentium 微處理機
penurious person 吝嗇鬼
penurious times 在貧苦的時
penurious, deficiency, be short of 欠缺
penurious, poor, extreme poverty 极度貧
penurious, stingy, parsimonious 吝嗇的
penury, provisions are exhausted, out of 絕糧
penury, shortage, be lacking, to be short of, shortage of 欠缺
penury, very poor, inadequate, garrulous 赤貧
penury
peony 牡丹
people, the common people 人民, 百姓
- all classes of people 各階層的人
- all the people 眾人, 民眾
- among the people bin-kan 民間
- country people chhān-chhng-lāng 鄉下人
- good people liōng-biīn 良民
- lazy people pīn-tōa-lāng 懶惰的人
- people of the city chhī-biīn 市民
- people in general it-pōa eī lāng 一般的人
- people in distress lān-biīn 災民
- poor people sān-chhiah-lāng 貧窮人
- rich people hō-giā-lāng 有錢人
- sinful people choīe-biīn 罪民
- this class of people chit pa7n laīng 這一類的人
- to circulate among the people liīu-thoān 流傳
- young people siau-liaī-lāng 年輕人
- a thickly peopled area jīn-kaū chin baāt eī soō+chaī 人口很密集的地方
people and place both strange to us jīn-teīchhe-*soō 人地生疏
people are agitated jīn-sim tōng-iāu 人心動搖
People First Party Chhin-biīn-tōng 親民黨
people from all parts ngoō-loō-lāng 各地的人
people from the same province, county, town tōng-hiong 同鄉
people in the news, VIPs sin-būn jīn-būt 新聞人物
people other than Buddhist monks and nuns sē-siōk-lāng 世俗人
people who argue fallaciously chhái-chhē-*ong 強辯者
people who live in the plains pēē-*tē-lāng 平地人
people, masses, public, crowd tāī-chiōng 大眾
people, multitude bin-chiōng 民眾
people, nationality, ethnic group bin-chhōk 民族
people, population tēng-khāu 丁口
people, public, subjects, citizens lāu peh-sēn 老百姓
people, the public sē-kan-lāng 世人,世上的人,世間人
people, to populate, to increase in population cheng-ka jīn-khāu 增加人口
people's basic instincts are food and sex īm-śit lām-fi 飲食男女,食色性也
people's commune in Communist China jīn-biīn kong-siā 人民公社

People's Liberation Army Kāi-hōng-kun 解放軍
people's representative body bin-ī ki-koan 民意機關
people's representatives bin-ī tāī-piāu 民意代表
type your answer here
people's rights kok-biīn-kōān 國民權
people's will public opinion bin-ī 民意
type your answer here
people-to-people diplomacy kok-biīn gōa-kau 國民外交
pep chheng-lék, gōan-khū, kūi-lāt, chheng-sīn 精力,元氣,精神
pep talk chheng-sīn hūn-ōe 精神訓話
pepper hō-chhio 胡椒
- red pepper hiam-chhioh-ā, hoan-kiu-*ā 紅辣椒
pepper box hō-chhio kōān-ā 胡椒罐
peppermint pōō-hō 蘭荷
peppermint oil pōō-hō-iū 薄荷油
peppery ē hiam ē, chhīn-chhīu hō-chhio ē 會辣的,像胡椒的
pepsin ūi-ék-sōr, siau-hōa-ēk 胃液素,消化液
peptic ulcer siau-hōa-sēng hūi-iaō, siau-hōa-sēng khūi-iaō 消化性潰瘍
per, use ēng 用
per, each, every tāk, mūī 各,每一
- interest at six percent lāk hun fī 六分利
- ten cents per dollar mūi cháp kās śi chit khoā 每十角是一塊
- 70 km per hour mūi chit tiām-cheng chhit-chap kōng-fī 每小時七十公里
per air mail ēng hōng-khong 寄航空
per capita tāk ē lāng, mūī chit lāng 每一個人
per capita income kok-biīn pēng-kin sōō-tek 國民平均所得
peperambulate, go on an inspection tour sūn-sī 巡視
perceive, feel, feeling, impression kām-śiū 感受
perceive, interview, to see, meet with, appear to be kān 見,謁見
perceive, to feel, to sense kām-kak 感覺
perceive, to find, to detect, to discover hoat-kak 發覺
perceive, to know, to understand chai-tā 知曉
percent, …out of 100 pah-hun chi… 百分之…
- sixty percent are boys lāk sī śi cha-poē, pah-hun chi lāk-chap sī cha-poē 六十是男的,百分之六十是男的

percent
perfectly

- ninety five percent 九成半，百分之九十五
- ten percent 一成，百分之十
percentage 百分率
- a large percentage of the population 人口的大部分
- percentage of people who voted 投票率
perceptible, can feel, to become aware of 感覺得到的
perceptible, can see, can figure out 看得出來的
perception 知覺
- a man of keen perception 知覺很敏銳的人
- to be of very narrow perception 井底之蛙
perch 棲息
perch on the tree 棲息在樹上
perch, seaperch, bass 鱸魚
percolate, seepage, to permeate, to infiltrate, to pervade, osmosis 渗透
percolate, to be contaminated, to be gradually influenced 浸染
percolate, to strain, to filter 濾
percolator 咖啡壺
percolation cap, detonator 雷管
percolation, to beat or strike something 敲打
perdition, damnation 全滅,滅亡
perdition, go to hell 下地獄
pergernnate, march, parade, demonstration 鑁行
pergerninate, to drift about, to wander, to roam, nomadic, homeless, unsettled population 流浪
pergerninate, to live far away from one's native place, to reside in a foreign country 僑居外國
pergerninate, to tour, to travel 遊歷
peremptory order 命令
peremptory, absolute, unconditional 絕對的
peremptory, despotic, imperious 專横
perfectly dry ta fí-fí 乾極了
perfectly level, very level, in the same plain, equal, equally, simple, plain pêⁿ-pêⁿ 平地,一樣的
perfectly right oán-chóán tiôh 完全對
perfectly round ㏌--i 朗極了
perfectly satisfactory, perfectly good, flawless, perfect, best of all possible worlds, as good as it gets chin-siān-chín-bí 畫善盡美
perfectly satisfied sim bó-an chiok 心滿意足
perfectly willing sim-kam chêng-gôan 心甘情願
perfectly willing, voluntarily chêng-goân 情願
perfidious, deceitful, treacherous, devious, rogue kan-cha 奸詐
perfidious, disloyal, unjust put-gi7, put-tiong 不義,不忠
perfidy, Infidelity, unjust put-gi7, put-tiong 不義,不忠
perform by drilling lak-khang 塊孔
perforation, hole khang 孔
perforator lak-khang-ki 塊孔機
perform a ceremony kî-hêng têiân-le 舉行典禮
perform a miracle hián sêng-cheh, hián kî-cheh, hián sin-cheh 驅聖蹟,驅奇蹟,驅神蹟
perform a play poaⁿ-hê 演戲
perform ceremonies, perform in a theater poaⁿ, piáu-iân 表演
perform certain Taoist incantations for calling spirits koan 關,扶乩
perform for entertainment, to act, to play, exercise, to practice, expound, evolve, develop iân 演
perform for you piáu-iân hô lí khoâ 表演給你看
perform a great exploit tit-tiôh kong-bêng 得到功名
perform incantation to call the spirit to the medium or sorcerer koan-tăng 扶乩
perform meritorious acts, give to charitable causes hêng-siān 行善
perform music, play a musical instrument, performance iân-châu 演奏
perform music, play music, play a tune châu-gâk 奏樂
perform or undergo an operation for appendicitis koah bông-trêg 割盲腸
perform penance chò pó-siôk 做補贖
perform rites and make presents to the parents a month after childbirth chò mó-a-goêh 做彌月,做滿月
perform rites before building or repairing a house or grave, sorcerer's shouts when performing rites to drive away demons hoah-thô 動邪
perform rites on the first anniversary of death chò tûi-nì 週年忌祀
perform some act, skill or magic iân-gê 演藝
perform superstitious rites, exorcize chò khiân-siang 做迷信
perform superstitious worship pài-pài 拜拜
perform a surgical operation, operate tâng chhiú-sût 動手術,開刀
perform a task by division of labor, division of labor hun-kang hâp-chok 分工合作
perform, present a play iân-chhut 演出
perform, to hold a meeting or ceremonies kî-hêng 舉行
perform, to implement, carry out, put into practice sit-hêng, chip-hêng 實行,執行
perform, to walk, to do kià, chô 行
performance, acting piáu-iân 表演
performance, action, conduct, behavior, activity hêng-ûi 行為
performance, play musical instruments iân-châu 演奏
performance, to implement, carry out, put into practice chip-hêng, sit-hêng 實行,執行
performance, to work, operate a machine, job, task kang-chok 工作
performer, a player, a magician iân-gê-jîn-oân 演藝人員
perfume one's hair thuố-mô-hû phang-chùi 頭髮噴香水
perfume, cologne phang-chùi 香水
perfume, fragrance, bouquet, sweet smell phang-bî 香味
perfume, spice, flavoring, condiment phang-liâu 香料
perfumed oil, balsam hiang-iu 香油
perfumed soap, toilet soap phang-tê-kho, phang-chô 香皂
perfumery, fragrances phang-chùi, phang-chúi-lûi 香水,香水類
perfumery, perfume shop phang-chùi-tiûân 香水店
perfunctory piáu-bîn ê, hêng-sek ê, èng-hû 乾極了,形式的,敷衍
perfunctory courtesy kan-na piâu-bin-sióng kheh-khì 只有表面上客氣
perhaps, might happen, possible, probable, possibility, maybe kiám-chhái 也許,可能
perhaps, uncertain, not necessarily bò tek-khak, bò tiân-tiôh 不確定,不一定
pericardium sim-lóng 心囊
peri guí-hiâm 危險
 perilous guí-hiâm e5 危險的
 perilous journey guí-hiâm e5 lí-hêng 危險的旅行
perimeter chiú-u5i, sì-pî*, sì-kho+ lia2n-tn2g 周圍, 周界,四周圍
period, age, era, epoch sì5-ta7i 時代
- a period of a year ni5-to7+ 年度
- at this period chi tê-si-chhùn 這個時候
- after a period of keng-kêe 經過
- for a long period chin trîg ê kê-kan 長的期間
period, section, segment, a part chi tê chiât 一節
period, a part, one phase or stage chi tê kì 一期
- monthly period of women goêh-kêng, goêh-kêng-kì 月經,經期
- the first period tî it chiât 第一節
period at the end of a sentence kù-tiâm 句點
period during which martial law is in force kái-giâm sì-kì 戒嚴時期
period from 1 to 3 a.m. thuî-rî 丑時
period of insurance pó-hiâm kì-kan 保險期間
period of isolationism pi-khoân sì-tái 閉關時代
period of political tutelage hùn-chêng sì-kì 訓政時期
period of prohibition küm-chî kì-hânh, küm-chî kì-kan 禁止期限,禁止期間
period of suppressing a riot kham-lôan sî-kì 戡亂時期
period of ten days, period of ten years, period of seven days in mourning sùn 旬
period of the war khoáng-chiâm sì-kì 抗戰時期
period of time, an hour sì-chhùn 時辰
period of time, era kì-kan, sì-kì 期間,時期
period of transition kôe-tôr sî-tái, kôe-tôr-kì 過渡時代,過渡時期
period of twelve years chi tê-kì-nî, chi tê-khî-nî 一紀年,十二年
period term nî-hânh 年限
period, a cycle, time of a revolution or rotation chiu-kì 週期
period, date, limit of time, to expect kì 期
periodic evaluation of employees' work, to grade the service of an employee kho-chek 考績
periodic examinations têng-kì khoâ-chhì 定期考試
periodic inspection tên g-kì kia2m-cha 定期檢查
periodic table, statistical entry made on a weekly basis chiu-kì-pîo 週期表
periodic, frequently, usually, often put-sî ê 常常的
periodic, to fix a time, fixed time tên-g-si, chiu-kì ê 定時的,週期的
periodical publication, publication at fixed times têng-kì khan-bût 定期刊物
periodical, magazine châp-chì 雜誌
periodical, regularly, at regular intervals tên-g-kì ê, tên-g-sî ê 定期的,定時的
periodicity, periodic, cyclic, cyclicity chiu-kì-sêng 週期性
periods of festivals cheh-kì 節期
periosteum, part of the bone that generates new bone kut-môh 骨膜
periostitis, inflammation of the periosteum kut-môh-ia7m 骨膜炎
peripatetic, tour, travel for pleasure iû-lék 遊歷的
peripatetic, to tour, to go roam around sùn-hôe 巡迴的
peripatetic, walk back and forth kia2-lái kia2-khì 走來走去的
peripheral equipment chiu-pî siat-pî 周邊設備
peripheral nervous system boâ-siat-siuâ sin-keng 末梢神經
periphery chiu-ûi, goâ-ûi 周圍,外圍
periscope chiâm-bông-kia 潛望鏡
perish from a disease pé-si 病死
perish from the cold ko5-a-si 冷死
perish, death, to die sì, sì-khì 死,死去
perish, deconstruction, ruin, destroy hùi-biat 毀滅
perishable, dies easily khoài sî ê 易死的
perishable, easily destroyed, fragile khôi briat ê 易滅的
perishable, spoils easily, not durable khôi phâr-khi ê, bô naï-tông ê 易壞的,不耐用的
peritoneum, the membrane lining the abdominal cavity and investing its viscera hôk-môh, hôk-môh 腹膜
peritonitis hôk-môh-iâm, hôk-môh-iâm 腹膜炎
perjure chô guî-chêng 做偽證
perjury, false oath hi-sè 虛誓
perjury, guilty of purjury guî-chêng 偽證罪
perjury, false witness guî-chêng 伪证
perjury, guilty of purjury guî-chêng-cho7e 偽證罪
perky oàt-phoat ê, û cheng-sîn ê 活潑的,有精神的
permanence éng-kü, éng-kü-sèng 永久,永久性
permanent éng-kü ê, put-piân ê, kôr-têng 永久的,不變的,固定
permeability, absorb, to assimilate, to ingest thâu-kôe-sèng, é thâu-kôe 透過性
permeability, absorb, to assimilate, to ingest khip-siu-sèng 吸收性
permeate, absorb, assimilate, ingest khip-siu 吸收
permeate, pass through thâu-kôe 透過
permissible ê ̀ng-chûn ê 可允許的
permission nîn-chûn, nî-khô 准許,許可
permutation, combination pài-liât cho-chêp 排列組合
permutation, exchange, switch, swap kau-ôa* 交换
peroration, conclusion, verdict kiat-lûn 結論
peroration, the end chiong-kiat 結論
persistence,持久性,耐久性
persistence, hard uû’-hài ê 有害的
persistence, constant, unchanging uû’-khi ê 不常的
permissible, free to, at liberty chû-iû ê 自由的
permit, a license nî-khô-chêng 許可證
permit, a permit chîp-chiâu 執照
permit, to allow nîn-chûn, nîn-准許,許可
permitted to do thâu-chô, ê-éng-tit-chô, ê-sái-tit-chô 可以做
pernicious anemia ok-sêng ê pin-hiat, ok-sêng ê pin-hiat-chêng 惡性的貧血症
pernicious, harmful iû-hài ê 有害的
pernicious, malignant ok-sêng ê 惡性的
pernicious, toxic iû tôk ê 有毒的
perpendicular bar in a window, for keeping out thieves thang-á-chê 窗骨架
perpendicular cliff choa-t-piah 絕壁
perpendicular line, vertical line sùi-tít-sòa 垂直線
perpendicular, straight, upright, erect tí tê, thán-khiê ê 直的,直立的
perpetrator of violence si-pôk-chiá 施暴者
perpetual, life time, life-long chiong-sin ê 終身的
perpetual leasehold ̀ng-pôk-chô-chiôh 永遠租借
perpetual, without interruption bô trîc ê 無間斷的
perpetually a virgin chut-se to5ng-chêng (Catholic) 童貞
perpetuate one’s name liù-bêng, lâu-mià, liù-bêng hío-sê 留名,留名後世
perpetuate, make … last forever hô… êng-chûn, hô… liù-hông bân-sê 使…永不,使…流芳萬世
perpetuity, eternal, lasting forever ̀ng-kü chûn-chài 永存
perplex, cause complications hô hòk-cháp 使複雜
perplex, cause confusion, chaos, disorder
hō lōan-chhau-chhau 使混亂
perplex, feel embarrassed or awkward hō-úi-lān 使為難
perplex, make things obscure, hard to solve hō-oh-kái 使難解
perplex, to disturb, to cause complications kun-hn-jiāu 困擾
perplexed, awkward úi-lān 為難
perplexed, chaotic, confusion, disorder lōan-chhau-chhau, hūn-lōan 混亂
perplexed, complicated, complex hōk-cháp 複雜
perplexed, utterly confused sim-lāi lōan-chhau-chhau, sim-hōan hō-lōan 心亂如麻,心煩意亂
perplexity, disorder, chaos hūn-lōan, lōan-chhau-chhau 混亂
perplexity, inconvenience, difficulty kun-lān 困難
perplexity, worried, distressed, worries hūn-lō 煩惱
persevere, oppress cruelly pek-hāi, gēk-thái, tiau-lān, thiau-lān 迫害,虐待,刁難
persecution pek-hāi, tiau-lān 迫害,刁難
- the time of religious persecution Sēng-kau-hūe 佛教,聖教會
persecution complex, paranoia pī-hāi bōng-siōng-chēng 被害妄想症
persecution mania pī-hāi bōng-siōng-kōng 被害妄想狂
persecutor pek-hāi-chā 迫害者
perseverance hēng-sim 恆心
perseverance, tolerance, patience, fortitude jīm-nāi-lēk 忍耐力
- gift of final perseverance siān-chiōng-chī 善終之恩
- with perseverance till the end jīm-nāi kāu tē 忍耐到底
perseverance, enduring patiently, to show restraint, to repress anger jīm-nāi 忍耐
perseverance, patient, patience nāi-sim 耐心
persevere in one’s efforts lō-lek kāu tē 努力到底
persevere in prayer ū hēng-sim kī-tō 有恆心祈禱
persevere to the end kian-chhī kāu sī 堅持到底
persevere, be persistent ū hēng-sim chō, kian-sim chō 有恆心做, 堅心做
persevere, peresist, remain committed to kian-chhī 堅持
persevere, to act patiently ū nāi-sim chō 耐心做
persevere, to show restraint, to repress anger etc. to exercise patience jīm-nāi 忍耐
Persia Pho-su 波斯
Persian Pho-su-kōk ê波斯國的
Persian Gulf Pho-su-oan,波斯灣
persimmon khi, khi-a, an-g khi 柿子
- dried persimmon khi-kōe 柿餅
persist kian-chhī, kō-chī 堅持,固執
persist in a refusal kian-koat kī-choāt 堅決拒絕
persist in one’s idea kian-chhī ka-tū ê-l kian 堅持己見
persistence, insistence, tenacious kian-chhī, kō-chī 堅持,固執
persistence, lasting, enduring, permanent, protracted, to last long ū tong-thāu 持久
persistent bother, tangled thread or cord tū-lāi tū-hūí,糾纏不休,纏來纏去
persistent efforts put-tōān ê lō-lek 不斷的努力
persistent, persevering, tenacious iū-hēng 有恆
persistent, stubbornly adhere to kō-chī, kian-chhī ê固執,堅持的
persistent, sustained, constantly kē-siōk ē, put-tōān ē, 不斷的
person, man, people, human being lāng人
- in person chhī-sin 親身
- mean person siau-jīn 小人
- middle age person tīng-liān-lāng 中年人
- the very person pūn-lāng 本人
- to mistake a person for another jiān mī-tiōh lāng 認錯人
person conversant with the state of affairs in Taiwan lāu Tāi-oān 老台灣
person dedicated to the cause of justice, fairness by fighting for the poor and oppressed kiap-kheh 侠客
person from another province go7a-se2ng-lāng 外省人
person from the same home district, fellow citizen of the same district hīng-chhī, hiang-chhī 興親
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>personal</th>
<th>personal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>person good-for-nothing but still take official title ū-tiên 形容一個人已經沒用了,但是還佔著職位</td>
<td>person who likes to direct things and tell other people what to do hoah-khí hoah-tó 指揮,控制</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person in charge chú-jín 主任</td>
<td>person who really exists as distinct from a factious character ū mia ū sè有名有姓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person like a puppet ná-ka-lé 像傀儡</td>
<td>person who supplies a private gambling party with room, cards and food, receiving a percentage of the winnings tong-koa 莊家</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person making introduction kái-siāu-jín 介紹人</td>
<td>person with a certain kind of attitude chit pàn ě這種型態的人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person of ability, talent jǐn-chǎi 人才</td>
<td>person with an aquiline, hook nose, foreigner tok-fhī-á, a-tok-á 大鼻子,洋人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person of Chinese descent Hōa-i 華裔</td>
<td>person with a good sense of smell hó-fhī-sai 嗅覺好</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person of foresight or forethought, prophet shiān-tí 先知</td>
<td>person, moral standing, moral quality, character, personality jǐn-phìn 人品</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person of great ability iū-ū ē làng 有為的人</td>
<td>person, position, location, place, seat, honorific classifier for people ū 位</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person of high moral standing hiān-sū 賢士</td>
<td>person, attractive làng sú 漂亮的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person of a high social level ū sin-hūn ē làng, sin-hūn kōan ē làng 有身份的人,身份高的人</td>
<td>person, elegant, elegant demeanor, grace, poise hong-tó 風度好</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person of importance, a VIP iâu-jín 要人</td>
<td>person, extraordinary manner or bearing jǐn-chǎi chín hó 氣宇不凡</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person of leisure, rich, elderly, or occupying an honorary position ēng-sìn 閒身</td>
<td>person, graceful iu-nga ē 頂好的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person of much muscle but little refinement, person of little education chhō-ńg 当人</td>
<td>personage or figure, usually referring to famous persons jǐn-bút, kak-sek 人物,角色</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Person of the Year hōng-hūn-jín-bút 風雲人物</td>
<td>personage or figure, usually referring to famous persons ko-kú ē làng 高貴的人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person out of luck soe-á-lāng 倒霉的人</td>
<td>personal su-jín ē, ka-tí ē, kō-jín ē 私人的,自己的,個人的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person superior to others in excellence or in skill chhut-tiâu 出人頭地</td>
<td>personal affairs, private affairs su-sū 私事</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person through whose hands money is paid, goods, sent or business transacted keng-chhū-jín 經手人</td>
<td>personal effects su-iübút 私有物品</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person who canvases, solicits kío-kheh-á 招攬客人的人</td>
<td>personal friendship as distinct from official association su-kau 私交</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person who doesn’t know how to flatter bō-chhū-chúi 不太愛講話</td>
<td>personal grudge su-ōn, su-siū 私怨,私仇</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person who has a black, thin appearance o-ťa-sān 形容瘦又黑之人</td>
<td>personal income, individual income kō-jín-só-tí 個人所得</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person who has good eyesight vision bāk-kim ē làng 好眼力</td>
<td>personal or private property, for personal or private use chú-ī-óng 自用</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person who has learned to be sly, a sleazy fellow, a smoothie làu-ū-tiâu 老油條</td>
<td>personal pronoun jīn-chheng tăi-bēng-sū 人稱代名詞</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person who is always hungry or doesn’t have any manners kā-sīū 比喻餓鬼</td>
<td>personal reputation kō-jín bēng-sū 個人名譽</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person who is difficult to get along with phài̤-kha 難合得人</td>
<td>personal seal, private chop su-chiong, ēn-á 私章</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person who knows but little of the world chiah bí nī-chái bí-kè 不知天高地厚</td>
<td>personal secretary, private secretary su-jīn pī-su 私人秘書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person who likes Japan and Japanese people or things Ha-jīt-chok 哈日族</td>
<td>personal stereo sōe-sng-theng (phonetic), sūi-sin-thī ēi 隨身聽</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person who likes sophism khīa-chè̤-ông 強辯者</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
personal use, illegal use of public property
su-iōng 私用
personality jìn-keh, kò-sèng 人格,個性
- pleasing personality oân-bî ê jìn-keh 完美的人格
personally, with one's own ears chhin-hî 親耳
personally, by oneself, itself chhin-chhùi, chhin-sîn, pûn-sîn 親口,親身,本身
personally, direct, immediate tît-chiap 直接
personate, play the role of, to act chò, chng-chò 扮演
personate, to feign, pretend to be, pass oneself off as... kó-chò... 冒充...
personification, incarnation, reincarnation, embodiment of abstract idea, exemplification hòa-sîn 化身
personification, to personalize, personified, anthropomorphism jìn-keh-hóa, ɡî-jîn-hóa 人格化,擬人法
personification, typical, representative tîán-hêng 典型
personify, impersonate ɡî-jîn 擬人
personify, is the incarnation of sî... ê Hòa-sîn 是...的化身
personnel jìn-sû, jìn-oân 人事,人員
- to use personnel êng-lâng 雇用人
personnel administration jìn-sû koân-li 人事管理
personnel changes jìn-sû lî-tông, jìn-sû tiau-tông 人事異動,調動
personnel connections jìn-sû koân-hê 人事關係
personnel manager jìn-sû chú-jîm 人事主任
personnel section jìn-sû-khô 人事課
persons of the same family chît ke lâng 一家人
perspective in drawings thâu-sî-hóa 透視法
perspective in drawings phó-kêng-hóa 配景法
perspective, gaze, insight, foresight, vision, way of looking at things gân-kông 眼光
perspective, prospects, future outlook chián-tô 前途
perspicuous, understanding bêng-pêk, bêng-liâu 明白,明瞭
perspiration kêâ, lâu-kêâ 汗, 流汗
- to smell of perspiration chhâu-kêâ-sng 汗臭味

perspiration on the palms of the hand chhâu-sîôh 手汗
perspire lâu-kêâ 流汗
persuade kông, kông hî lâng sim ê hôt, soat-hôt, soê-hôt 勸, 說得令人心服,說服
persuade, advise a person to keep the peace, to patch up a quarrel kông-hôt 勸和
persuasion, confidence, to be convinced, to be sure, to firmly believe khák-sîn 確信
- power of persuasion soat-hôt-kê 說服力
persuasion, faith, belief, conviction sin-liâm 信念
persuasive chin gâu kông-lâng, chin hô chhúi-sû 善於勸誘的,善於言語的
pertain to, to have a relationship with ū koân-hê 有關係
pertain, to be classified as, to belong to, to be part of sî-kê 屬於
pertinacious kû-tîng ē 持久的
pertinacious efforts kê-sî-kê put-tôân ē lô-lêk 繼續不斷的努力
pertinacious, stubbornly adhere to kêt-chip, kian-chhî 固執, 堅持
pertinacious, tenacious, hard to defeat khut-kióng ē, ngê boeh âi 頑強的
pertinence, appropriate, consistent, to the point sek-tông, ū hâm, tui-tê 適當, 吻合, 切題
pertinence, to have a relationship ū koân-hê 有關係
pertinent, suitable, appropriate sek-tông ē, chin hâm 適當的, 合適的
pertinent, to have a relationship ū koân-hê ē 有關係的
perturb jiâu-lôan, hô... sim-hôan lô-lôan, hô lâng bô sim-sîn 擾亂, 使... 心煩意亂
perturbation sim-hôan lô-lôan, bô sim-chià, hûn-lôan 心煩意亂, 混亂
Peru Pi-lô 祕魯
perusal, read carefully chim-chiok thák, thák kah chin siông-sê 仔細讀
perusal, inspect, to read iât-lâm 閱覽
pervade, have an impact on, leaven hoat-seng éng-hiông 發生影響
pervade, world-wide, full chît sî-kê lóng sî, chhiong-môa 遍及, 滿充
pervading benevolence of the ruler in-têk 恩澤
perversion and tyrannical ruler hôiâr-pà 橫霸
petrochemical

pervasive, easy to permeate, infiltrate, per-
vade, osmosis 易滲透的,會透過的

pervasiveness, strong feeling of power 有感受力的

Pescadores 澎湖

pessimism, negativism, passiveness 消極主義,悲觀主義,厭世主義

pessimistic, depressed, dejected, low-
spirited 悲觀的

pessimist 悲觀者,厭世者,厭世派

pessimistic view of life, pessimism 厭世觀

pessimistic, to look on the dark side of, in despair 悲觀

petrifaction, petrification, fossil 化石

petrification, petrifaction, fossilization 化石學

petrify, daydream, daze, dumbfounded 發愣

petrify, turn to rock, become fossils 變為石頭

petrochemical industry 石油化學工業

pet, love, embrace, caress 愛撫

pet, house pet 寵物

pet, house pet 寵物店

pet name given to children 乳名

pet shop 寵物店

pest, pestle for a large rice mortar worked by hand 春槌,舂杵

pest, bubonic plague, Black Death 黑死病

pest, injurious insect 害蟲

pest, troublesome person, thing 困擾,煩人的東西

pest, annoying 使…討厭,煩死

pestilence, infectious disease, contagious disease 傳染病

pestilence, infectious disease, contagious disease 瘟疫

pestilence, the plague 鼠疫

pestle for a large rice mortar worked by hand 春槌,舂杵

PET bottle, polyethylene terephthalate bottle 寶特瓶

petition, appeal a judicial case 上訴

petition, request, beseech 請願

petition, solicit answers or opinions, to look for hired help 徵求

petrifaction, petrification, fossil 化石

petrification, petrifaction, fossilization 化石學

petrify, daydream, daze, dumbfounded 發愣

petrify, turn to rock, become fossils 變為石頭

petrochemical industry 石油化學工業
petrol kin-i ū汽油
petroleum chion-i ū石油
petroleum company chion-i ū kong-si石油公司
petroleum, kerosene chion-i ū, hoan-ná-i ū, chú-i ū石油,煤油
petroleum, oil and lubricant, POL iū-liâu油料
petrology gêm-chion-hák岩石学
petticoat, underskirt thó-kún襴裙
pettish, bad temper phó̍r seng-teţ坏脾氣的
pettish, impatient kip-sêng ē性急的
tettish, tends to be fussy, critical, picky gâu khiau-khi好挑剔的
petty businessman, traveling around peddling things châu-chúi-ă跑單幫
tetty cash lan-sán chiông零錢
petty minded, mean spirited siáu-khi, sió-khi小氣
petty or junior official hâ-kip koar-oăn下级官员
petty thief, pilferer sió-chhát小偷,小賊
petty, bored, boring, senseless bó-liâu ē無聊的
petty, tiny, small chin sê ē細小的
petty, trivial, frivolous li-li khok-khok ē瑣碎的
petulant, frustration sò-sêng暴躁的
petulant, ill temper, crossness phó̍r seng-teţ坏脾氣
petulant, impatient kip-sêng ē急性子的
petunia, deep or dark purple chhim chí-sek深紫色
petunia, morning glory khan-gū-hoe, kô-chhoe-hoe拖牛花,喇叭花
pew kū-kí跪椅
pewter siah, siah-lâh, siah kap iân ē hâp-kim錫箔
phalanx, bones of the hand and feet chîng-thâu-ă-bák指骨,趾骨
phalanx, military formation hông-fûn方陣
phantasm, dream, fantasy, imagination, escapism, reverie konh-siông空想
phantasm, dreamm, mirage băng ē hònà-lâh evacuated的夢的幻影
phantasm, illusion, fancy, phantasy, bubble hoan-siông幻想
phantasm, wishful thinking, vain hope, pipedream bông-siông妄想
phantom, ghosts and goblins, demons iau-môr kù-kái妖魔鬼怪
phantom, illusion, ghost hònà-siông幻象
phantom, illusion, wrong impression, misconception chî-hô-kak錯誤
Pharaoh Hoat-lô-ông法老王
Pharisee Hoat-li-sài-lâng法利賽人
pharisee, hypocrite kû-sián-chá偽善者
pharmaceutical company chê-iôh kong-si製藥公司
pharmaceutical factory iôh-chhùi-outs藥廠
pharmaceutics, dispensing method kap-iôh-hoat配藥法
pharmaceutics, prescription, medication iôh-hng藥方
pharmaceutics, pharmaceutical sciences chê-iôh-hák製藥學
pharmacist iôh-che-su藥劑師
pharmacology, study of medicine iôh-li-hák薬理學
pharmacy, drugs manufacturing factory chê-iôh-chhùi-outs製藥廠
pharmacy, drugstore, dispensary iôh-pâng, iôh-kîôk藥房,藥局
pharmacy, prescription iôh-hng處方
phase, aspect, respect, side, field hông-bîn方面
PhD, doctor of philosophy thiat-hák phok-sû, thiat-hák phok-sû哲學博士
pheasant soa̍h-ke, thî-ke山雞,雉雞
phenomenal, appearance hian-siông ē現象的
phenomenal, astonishing, amazing, stunning kiaⁿ-sî-lâng ē驚人的
phenomenon of nature chû-jîn-kài ē hian-siông自然界的現象
- celestial phenomenon thian-bûn, thian-siông天文,天象
- strange phenomenon lî-siông異象
phenomenon, phenomena hian-siông現象
phial, vial, small medicine bottle sê ki iôh-kan-ă小玻璃藥瓶
philanthropic acts, auspicious matters like births and marriage hó-sû, hô-tâi-chê好事
philanthropic works chu-siān sū-giāp 慈善事業
philanthropic, benevolent and loving jīn-ài ē 仁愛的
philanthropic, charity, charitable chu-siān ě 慈善的
philanthropic, fraternity, brotherhood phok-āi ē 博愛的
philanthropism phok-āi chū-gī 博愛主義
philanthropist chu-siān-ka 慈善家
philanthropy, benevolent, charitable chu-siān 慈善
philanthropy, universal fraternity, universal love phok-āi 博爱
philatelist chip-ū-chiā 集郵者
philately, stamp-collecting chip-ūi 集郵
philippic, speech eliciting attack on enemy kong-kek ē iān-soā 攻擊的演說
Philippine Archipelago Hui-lūt-pin Kūn-tō 菲律賓群島
Philippines Hui-hūt-pin 菲律賓
Philippines, Luzon Li-sōng 吕宋
Philistine Hui-lī-sū-jīn 非利士人
philology, linguistics giān-gī-hāk, gī-giān-hāk 言語學,語言學
philosopher tiāt-hāk-ka, tiāt-hāk-chīa, thiat-hāk-ka 哲學家,哲學者
philosophy, doctrine, principles tiāt-hāk, thiat-hāk, tiāt-liū 哲學,哲理
- moral philosophy lūn-lī-hāk 廷理學
- scholastic philosophy kāu-iōk tiāt-hāk, sū-fīn tiāt-hāk 教育哲學,士林哲學
philosophy of life jīn-seng tiāt-hāk, jīn-seng-koan 人生哲學,人生觀
philosophy of the pulse mēh-lī 氣理
phlebitis, vein inflammation chēng-mēh-iām 靜脈炎
phlegm, mucus from the throat thām-nōa, thām 痰
- to bring up phlegm phūi thām 吐痰
phlegm contains blood thām kā hoeh 痰含血
phlegmatic temperament, lazy, sluggish nōa-seng 個性懶散
phlegmatic, cool, calm, sober lēng-chēng ē 冷靜的
phlegmatic, indifferent, apathy lēng-tām ē 冷漠的
phlegmatic, ruthless, uncharitable bō chēng े 無情的
phlegmatic, slow, dull, retarded tūn ē 遲鈍的
phobia khīng-khū-pē, kia-hia ē pē 恐懼病
- hydro phobia siāu-kāu-pē, khīng-chūi-pē 狂犬病,恐水症
phoenix hōng-hōng 凰凰
phoenix cock tīng-bōe-ke 長尾雞
phone call reservations, voice booking īm-tēng-phīo 言語訂票
phone card, electronic phone card tiān-ōe-khah, tiān-ōe tiān-chū-khah 電話電子卡
phone, to telephone khā tiān-ōe 打電話
phone-tapping chhiap-thiā, thau-thiā tiān-ōe 電話竊聽
phonetic hoat-im ē, ē-im ē 發音的,語音的
- international phonic signs ko-khē im-phīaū 國際音標
phonetic symbols or alphabet im-phīaū, ko-khē ē-im ē音標,國語注音符號
phonetic signs im-phīaū 音標
phonetic transcription im-phīaū būn-ji 音標文字
phonetician ē-im kā-khā 語音學家
phonograph liū-seng-ki (archaic) 留聲機
phonograph tiān-chhū-i-ki 電唱機
phonograph record chhīu-phīr, khek-pōa°唱片
phonology im-tūn-hāk 音韻學
phonology, phonetics ē-im-hāk 語音學
phony, cheater, impostor phīn-tō 騙徒
phosphate līn-sng iām 磷酸鹽
phosphatic manure, phosphates līn-sng pū-līu 烏酸肥料
phosphorescence līn-kong, līn-kng, kū-á-hōe 磷光,鬼火
phosphoric līn è 磷的
phosphoric acid līn-sng 磷酸
phosphorus līn, līn-sō, līn-chīt 磷,磷素,磷質
phosphorus fertilizer, phosphorite līn-pūi 烏肥
photo enlargement hōng-tōā hip-sīong 放大相
photo studio hip-sīong-kōan, chhù-sīong-kōan 照相館
photochemistry sit-būt hōa-hāk 植物化學
photogenic, taking a good photo, be on camera chūr kia-thāu 上鏡頭
photogenic, to shine, glow hoat-kng ē, hoat-līn-kng ē 發光的,發磷光的
photograph sīōng, sīōng-phī 照片
physiognomist

photograph plates or film  sióng-phîn 相片
photograph shop  hip-sióng-kóan 照相館
photograph, to photograph, to take a picture  hip, hip-sióng 照,照相
photographer  chiâu-sióng-su, hip-sióng e5 la5ng, liap-ia2*-ka 照相師,照相的人,攝影家
photographic, photo  sióng-phîn è, hip-sióng è 相片的,攝影的
photographic album  sióng-pho7+ 相簿
photographic camera  hip-sióng-ki 照相機
photographic developer  hia2n-sióng-e8k 显像液
photographic equipment  hip-sióng khi3-cha5i 照相器材
photographic equipment shop  hip-sióng khi3-cha5i-ha5ng 照相器材行
photographic exhibition, film festival, international film festival international exhibition of photography  ia2*-tia2n 影展
photographic film exposed accidentally  cha2u-kng 走光,漏光
photographic lighting  chhau-bêng, chhòo-bêng 照明
photographic negative  té-phî 底片
photographic studio  hip-sióng-kóan 照相館
photography  hip-sióng-su8t 照相術
photogravure printing plates  pe5*-pa2n 平版
photogravure, lithograph plates  hip-sióng chè-pán 照相製版
photogravure, photocopying  ia2*-i3n 影印
photolithographic edition or copy  ia2*-i3n-pûn 影印本
photomontage  hok-khíp hip-sióng, têng-têng thàh-thàh è hip-sióng-sût 複合相照
phototherapy  tia7n-kong thâu-liâu, kho-sòa thâu-hoat 電光治療,光線療法
phrase book  sêng-gî-chip 成語集
phrase, idiom, proverb  sêng-gî 成語
phrase, linguistic object, clause  sîu-sû 受詞
phrase, statement, sentence  gi2-ku3 語句
phrase, words, expressions, writing  jî-ku3 字句
phraseology, grammar  gi2-hoat 語法
phraseology, special terminology, choice of words  têk-sû iông-gî 特殊用語
phrenetic, crazy, wacky, goofy  siâu-siâu 瘋癲顛顛的
phrenology  kut-sióng-hák 奇相學
phychoanalysis  cheng-sîn hun-sek 精神分析
phylogenetics, study of the evolution or development of a kind or type of animal or plant, racial history  hê-thông hun-luí-hák 系統分類學
physical abnormality, eg, limp, cross-eyes, buck teeth  kò-iúº 異樑,毛病,殘缺
physical agility, stamina  thê-lêng 體能
physical appearance  thê-hêng 體形
physical body, the flesh  jiök-sìn 肉身
physical changes  bût-li piàn-hòa 物理變化
physical chemistry, physics and chemistry  bût-li höa-hák 物理化學
physical constitution  thê-chit 體質
physical development of a community, country  bût-chit kiàn-siat 物質建設
physical drill  thê-chhau 體操
physical education  thê-iök 體育
physical evidence  chêng-bût, büt-chêng 證物, 標物
physical examination  sin-thê kiêm-cha 身體檢查
physical examination, health checkup  thê-keh kiêm-cha 體格檢查
physical examination, medical exam  thê-kiâm 體檢
physical height of a person  thê-koân, sin-koân 身高
physical life  bût-chit seng-oâh 物質生活
physical strength  thê-lêk, khùi-lât 體力,力氣
physical tests  thê-keh chek-gia7m 體格測驗
physical therapy  bût-li liâu-hoat, hok-kiâm 物理療法,復健
physical, human body  seng-khu ê 身體的
physical, material, substantial, corporeal  bût-chit ê 物質的
physical, physics  bût-li-hák ê 物理學的
physically  jiök-thê-siông 肉體上
physician  i-sêng, i-su, tài-hu 醫生,醫師,大夫
- to call a physician  kio i-sêng, chhía° i-sêng 請醫生
physician, internal medicine doctor  lâi-kho i-sêng 內科醫生
physicist  bût-li-hakkhía 物理學者
physicists and chemists  li-hôa hák-ka 理化學家
physics  bût-li, bût-li-hák 物理,物理學
physics society  bût-li hâk-hôe 物理學會
physiognomist  bín-sióng süt-su, jîn-sióng hâk-chhia 面相術師,人相學者
**pickle**

physiognomy じん-じょう-はく 人相學
physiognomy, tell fortune by reading the subject's facial features じょう-つ-ぶ, じょう-が, じょう-はく 相面,看相
diagnosis, looks, appearance, outlook じょう-つ-ぶ, けん, かん-はく 相面,観,相,相,相
- to practice physiognomy じょう-はく 相面
physiological seng-li₂-ha₈k 生理學
physiological botany si₇-gi5-bu₈t 生物學
physiological functions and processes seng-li₂ 生理
physiologist seng-li₂-chi₇a 生理學者
physiology seng-li₂-ha₈k 生理學
physiotherapy bu₈t-li₂-ti₇-ₕia5 物理治療
physique, bodily health, one's physical state hàn-châu 身體
physique, stature, build, height and weight げあ-けん, しん-けん, けん-けん, けん-けん
- a man of strong physique げあ-けん 一個體格強壯的人
physique, position, posture て-う 体位
phytopathology sít-bu₈t-pè₇-ₕi₇-ha₈k 植物病理學
pianist ₕi₅-ₕim-ₕa 吳琴家
piano ₕi₅-ₕim 鋼琴
- to play the piano ₕi₅-ₕim-ₕa 弹鋼琴
piano accompaniment ₕi₅-ₕim-pho₇-ₕa-châu 鋼琴伴奏
piano concert ₕi₅-ₕim-iₐn-châu-hoe 鋼琴演奏會
piazza, corridor, aisle, hallway, colonnade châu-lòng, hằng-lư-ₐ 走廊
piazza, public square, plaza kóng-ₕi₇u₈, kha₇-gi₇-a 廣場
piazza, market place chhi₇-ₕi₇u₈ 市場
picayune, inconsequential, minute details so₈-so₈-sap-sap 零零碎碎,呥呥呥呥
piccalilli phu₇-ₕi₇-hai 油菜
piccolo phin-ₐ 高音小笛
pick one's teeth thok-gé, thu₇-chhui₇-ₕi₇ 刨牙
- tooth pick khi₇-thok-ₐ 牙籤,剔牙
pick and choose keng-tang keng sai 挑東挑西
pick a flower bán-hoe 摘花,挽花
pick fruit bán koe-chi 摘水果
pick off scabs khɑng-phí 搗瘡疤
pick one's nose oè phĩ-sai, khɑng phĩ-sai 挖鼻孔,挖鼻
pick out a lucky day kēng-hó-jìt 選吉日
pick out a better one ti₇-ₕi₇-chi₇ kha₇-ho₇-i 選一個好的
pick out, to select, to elect só₇-an-chhú, só₇-an-chhut 選取,選出
pick tea leaves chhái-tè, bàn-tè 採茶
pick a thorn out ngĩₕa₇-chhi₇ 刺
pick up an object khi₇-há-lái 撿起
pick up or find money on the ground khi₇-ti₇-chhó 捡起
come to pick up with a fork chhe khi₇-la₇ 撿起
pick up pincers gi₇p khí₇-lái 夾起來
pick up pincers, chopsticks ngeh 夾
pick up pincers, chopsticks or fire tongs ngeh khi₇-lái 夾起來
pick up, pull out a nail ngĩₕa₇ khi₇-lái 撿起,剔
pick up, to gather khi₇-hi 採
pick vegetables bán-chḥai 摘菜
pick, a tool küt-ₐ 鹽鶴
pick, gather up sugar or sand with your hand mē khi₇-lái 抓起來
pick, peck like a bird thóm, thok 啄
pick, pluck flowers or fruits bán, tiah 摘
pick, select, collect, choose kēng, khi₇-chh, só₇-an-te₇k 選,揀,揀,選擇
pickaxe küt-ₐ 鹽鶴
picket, military sentry, sentinel kun-tui )._pₐ-sāu 步哨
picket, protect, be alert for kēng-kài 警戒
picket, stake khi₇ₐ-ₐ 柵
picket, to surround, protect ₐi₇-iₐₐ 圍住
pickets, demonstrators sī-ui ₐ-khₐ-chi₇ng 示威的群眾
picking fault at what a man says li₇ₐ-pau 捏毛,捏毛,捏毛,捏毛
pickle chhùr-ₕai₈, sng-chhái 醃菜,醃漬菜
pickle fish or shellfish sīₘ-kē, sīₘ-koe 醃魚,醃菜
pickle vegetables sīₘ-ₕai₈ 醃菜
pickled chiû-kiam 酱類
pickled bamboo shoots sng-sûn 酸筍
pickled cucumbers chiû-koe 酱瓜
pickled duck eggs kiâm-ah-nûng 鹹鴨蛋
pickled fish hû-á-kê 魚醬
pickled ginger chiû-kiu* 醃薑
pickled pig liver tâm-koa* 膽肝
pickled shrimp he5-a2-ke5 蝦醬
pickled vegetables chiû-chhái 醃菜
pickled vegetables Chinese style phàu-chhái 泡菜
pickled vegetables, salted vegetables, pickles kiâm-chhái 鹹菜
pickled vegetables, Szechwan cooking chà-chhái, Sû-chhoa-Chhái 條菜,四川菜
pickled wild pig meat soa*-ti-ke5 山豬肉醬

pie phái (phonic), kôe-chí-pia* 派,果子餅
  - to stick a finger into someone's pie kan-siap pat làng ê tâi-chhì 干涉別人的事情
pie, lentil jam pie le8k-ta7u-pi2a* 綠豆餅
  - to break into pieces chuî-kô-kô 粉碎的
  - to divide into two pieces peh chô ngû té 剁成兩塊
  - to do piece work sn3g-ki7a* 計件
  - to speak one's piece pia2u-si7 i3-kia3n 表示意見
  - to cut into pieces chuî-chhái chôt té chît tê 切成一塊
  - to smash to pieces kông-phôa 打破
  - to tear to pieces thia-phôa, ì-phôa 撕破
  - to trample into pieces tâh hôr chuî-khuì 踩碎
piece goods merchants, dry goods dealers po3+-siong 布商
  - to sell piece goods bolt of cloth po-r-phít 布匹,布疋
piece of baggage chit kia* hêng-î 一件行李
piece of bread chît tê mî-pau 一塊麵包
  - to sell piece of bread, bread crumbs mî-pau-iu3-a2 麵包屑
piece of charcoal tho3a*-iu3-a2 破炭
piece of fertile land, rich rice fields pûi-chhân 肥田
piece of land chît tê 一塊地
piece of meat chît-bêh 一塊肉
piece of music, a tune, a song, crooked, bent khek, khioi 曲
piece of paper chit tiu* choá 一張紙
piece of rope chit chat soh-á 一截繩子
piece of silver goan-pó 元寶
piece of split bamboo for chasing animals ke-chheng 雞筅
piece of string, ribbon, shoe lace tòa-á 帶子
piece of writing, chapter, an elegant literary composition chiu*, chiong 章
piece work system pau-kang-che3 包工制
piecemeal, crush, smash, shatter chhu3i-ko5+ 粉碎的
piecemeal, fragmentary, bits and pieces of lan-lan san-san 零零碎碎的
piecemeal, piece by piece chi8t-ha7ng chi8t- 一件一件
pier, breakwater, seawall hông-pho-thè 防波堤
pier, bridge kio-thia7u 橋墩
pier, wharf, dock be2-tha5u 碼頭
pierce chha8k-tha3ng-ko3e, tu8h-tha3ng-ko3e 刺透, 刺穿過
pierced, punctured chha8k-tio8h 刺到
piercing cold, bone chilling, penetrate to the bones thau-ko3t 透骨
piercing sound, high-pitched, shrill voice sia* chin kiat 聲音結實
piety, obedient, dutiful, filial piety hàu-sún 孝順
piety, respectfully kiong-kèng 恭敬
pig ti 豬
pig backbone phia*-lau-kut 背脊骨
pig blood ti-hoeh 豬血
pig blood soup ti-hoeh-thng 豬血湯
pig brains ti-thâu-chhòe 豬腦
pig feet raw or cooked ti-kha-tè 豬蹄
pig head ti-thâu 豬頭
pig intestines ti-trí-á 豬腸
pig iron, type of cast iron, pot metal se*-á, sú*-á, chhoe*-thih 生鐵
pig leg ti-kha 豬腳
pig lung ti-hò 豬肺
pig plague ti-che, ti-un 豬疫, 豬瘟
pig stomach, pork tripe ti-tô 豬肚
pig sty, pig pen ti-tiâu 豬舍, 豬窩
pig sty, room in a mess ti-sú, ti-tiâu 豬舍, 豬窩, 形容房間很亂
pig tongue ti-chhú 豬舌
pig trough ti-chhú 豬槽
pigeon hún-chiâu 鴿子
- carrier pigeon thong-sin-chiâu 通信鴿
pigeon hole hún-chiâu-tú-á-mng, toh-á-téng  一鴿舍的門, 桌上的架子
pigeon house hún-chiâu-tú 豬舍
pigeon-toed phoat-kha, kia*-lô' kha poat-poat, neh kha-bôe kia*-lô' 拐腳, 跛腳, 足尖走路
piggish chhin-chhi7u* ti, lah-sap, iau-ku2i 似豬的, 飭髒, 貪吃的
piggy ti-a2-ki2a* 小豬
pig-headed kòr-chip 固執
piglets ti-a2*-kia 豬仔, 小豬
pigment sek-lia7u, sek-so3+ 風料, 色素
pilaster, pilar, columns piah-thia7u 壁柱
Pilate Pi-la-to 比拉多
pile, heap, stack thiáp, thàh 堆, 疊
- grass pile chhâu-pù 草叢
- wood pile chhá-tu 木材堆
pile of books chit tháh chheh, chít thông chheh 一疊書
pile of books chit tui chheh 一疊書
pile of dung chi8t pu5 sa2i 一脬大便, 一脬屎
pile of soil, small hill thô-lin-á 土丘
pile straw into stacks chhâu thò 一垛草堆
pile things up in a pile thò thàh 堆, 疊
pile up gih 堆
pile up, books, bricks thiáp khi-lài 堆起来
pile up bricks thiáp chhng-á 堆磚塊
pile up money chek-chhò, thîáp-chhò 積蓄
pile up stones gih chhâu-thò 堆石頭
pile up, pile things one on top of another, stack up thàh 堆
pile, a pile, heap, clamp tui 堆
pile, arrange, put in order pài 排
piled on one another, crowded together densely thêng-thêng thàh-thàh 重重堆疊
piles, hemorrhoids fî, fî-chhng 痔, 唾瘡
pilfer thau-thâu 偷拿
pilgrim hiur*-kheh (Buddhist) 香客
pilgrim tiâu-sêng-chiâ 朝聖者

pilgrimage, journey, trip lî-tô̤̂̄ 旅途
- to make a pilgrimage tiâu-sêng 朝聖
pilgrimage group tiâu-sêng-thô̤̂̄̄ân 朝聖團
pilgrimage, to burn incense, make a pilgrimage koah-hiû^ (Buddhist) 進香

Pilgrims to the West Se-iu5-ki3 西遊記

pill, round pill iô̤̂̄-hô̤̂̄-oân 藥丸

pill, tablets iô̤̂̄-pi2a 藥錠
- to take sleeping pills jia8h an-bi5n-iô̤̂̄, jia8h a3i-khu3n iô̤̂̄-a2 吃安眠藥
- contraceptive pill pi7-i7n-iô̤̂̄ 避孕藥
- pill or drug of immortality sian-tan 仙丹

pillage, robbery, plunder chhi2u*-kiap 掃劫
- pillage loot chhi2u*-la5i e5 mi8h-ki7a* 掃奪物

pillar thia7u-a2 柱子
- wooden pillar chha5-thia7u 木柱子
- pillar of a house chhu3-thia7u 屋樑
- pillars having dragons carved on them le5ng-thia7u 龍柱

pillow chi2m-tha5u 枕頭
- foam rubber pillow hái-mô ê chîm-thâu 海綿枕頭
- to like a hard pillow aî khôn tông ê chîm-thâu 喜歡睡硬的枕頭
- wooden pillow chhâ ê chîm-thâu 木枕頭

pillow case chîm-thâu-lông 枕頭套

pilot, driver chiâ*a kâ-sú, kâ-sú-oân 正駕駛, 駕駛員

pilot boat léng-kâng-chûn, ní-a-kâng-chûn 領航船

pilot of a plane sái hui-ki ê, hui-hêng-oân 飛機的, 飛行員

pilot, direction, advising, guide, instruct chi-tô̤̂̄ 指導

pilot, harbor pilot léng-kâng, ní-a-kâng ê 領港, 領港的

pilot, lead the way, show the way, act as a guide tôa-lô̤̄, chhoa-lô̤̄ 帶路

pilot, leader, conductor, protagonist léng-tô̤̂̄-chîa 領導者

pimp ò-kui-thâu 妓院主人, 龜公

pimple thia7u-á, thia7u-á-chî 面皰, 青春痘
- to have a pimpled face bîn seⁿ thia7u-á-chî 臉上長青春痘
- to have goose pimples gâ ke-bô-phôe 抗皮疙瘩

pin, to fasten with a pin pìn 別釘
- hair pin thâu-mô̤ giáp-á 髮夾
pitfall

- in the pink of health chiok kiăn-khong 很健康
- pinking shears, scissors ū khí ē ka-to 有齿状的剪刀
pink color hùn-āng, hùn-āng-ā-sek 粉红,浅红
pinnacle chiam-thah, chôe-ko-tiâm 尖塔,最高点
pint chin 升
pinup, attractive young lady súi sîo-chía 漂亮小姐
pinup, photos of beautiful women hanging on the wall tiau tî piah-ni8h sîo-chía e5 sio3ng-phi3 挂在墙上的美女照片
pioneer, lead, take the lead chhôa-tha5u 率领,带头
pioneer, initiator sio7ng ta7i-seng the8h-chhio3ng 首倡者
pioneer, open up the path sian-hông, khiū-lô 先锋,開路
pious, devout, sincere and earnest sêng-sim 誠心
pious, enthusiastic, zealous, ardent jiât-sim 熱心
pipe, tube kông 管
- water pipe chu2i-ko2ng 水管
pipe dream bông-siöst 妄想
pipe for smoking tobacco hun-chhoe 吸烟斗
pipe made of bamboo, hollow piece of bamboo tek-ko2ng 竹管
pipe organ hong-khi5m 風琴
pipe, flute phûn-á, siau 笛子,簫
pipeline for transporting petroleum su-iu5-ko2ng 輸油管
pipeline: go through channels thâu-kôe koân-tô 透過管道
pipeline, conduit, tubing, tract, trough koân-tô 管道
pipeline, tubing, oil pipe iu5-kông 油管
pikquant, hot and spicy hiam 辣的
pikquant, interesting chîn chû-hî ê 有趣的
pikquant, stimulation chhî-kek ê 刺激的
piracy, maritime robbery hái-siöst chhîu-kiap 海上搶劫
piracy of copyright, infringement of copyright chhîm-hài pán-kôan 侵害版權
pirate printer thau-in-chhîa 偷印者,盗印者
pirate ship chhát-chûn, hái-chhát-chûn 賊船,海盜船
pirate, sea rover hái-chhát, hái-tô 海盗,海賊
pirated edition thâu-in-pûn, huih-koan-in-pûn 盜印本
pirated software soa-chhî-pán, san-sî-pán 山寨版,盗版
pirates hái-chhát, hái-tô 海盗
piss pàng-fò (slang), sîo-pián 解尿,小便
piss pot jî-o, jî-thûng 尿壺,尿桶
pistils bô-hoe 雄蕊,母花
pistol, flare gun sîn-hô-chhîng 信號槍
pistol chhîu-chhîng, té-chhîng 手槍,短槍
piston phi-sú-tóng (phonetic), oâh-sái 秤塞
piston ring phi-sú-tóng-lîn-gû (phonetic), oâh-sai-khöan 活塞環
pit of the stomach sim-koa-lêu 心窩
pit, arm pit kiâu-lê-lang, kôe-lang-kha 腋窩
pit, cellar, basement thô-khâng 地窖
pit, ditch, hole khe5 坑
pit, pitfall, trap, pit for trapping animals thô-hâm 陷阱
pit, small hole in the ground, small animal's lair khut-á 窟
pit, tomb không 墓
pitch a ball tûn-khú, tân-khú 擲球,丢球
pitch a strike, a good ball hô-khú 好球
pitch a tent, put up an awning tâh po3+-pha5ng 搭帳篷
pitch dark o-so5-so5, o-mâ-má 黑漆漆
pitch of voice, high or low, pitch of a musical note, tone im-tia7u, im-lût 音調,音律
pitch, bob up and down phi-chît-ê tûm-chît-ê 載浮載沉
pitch, bump, jolt, toss /io 騒簸
pitch, degree, extent, level thêng-tô 程度
pitch, height, altitude kôan-tô 高度
pitch, tar, asphalt tõm-á-ka, pek-ûi 瀝青,柏油
pitch, throw tân, kiat, ti3m 擲
pitch, tilt, bias khî, phian-hiông 傾斜,偏向
pitched battle, military land operations liôk-chiàn 陸戰
pitcher, water pitcher chúi-pán 水瓶
pitcher, baseball pitcher tau-chhîu 投手
pitcher, jug, bottle, vase pân 瓶
pitcher, water jar or jug chúi-khôan 水壺
pitchfork thiê-chhián 長柄叉
piteous, wretched kho-lông ê, hôk lông ê tông-chêng ê 可憐的,使人同情的
piteous, I'm sorry to say... hiau-hêng 可憐
pithy, marrow, pith, quintessence, essence 申請 e, 申请 tong-tiam 平綿的
pithy, straightforward, plain kán-tan 申请 簡單的
pithy, strong, powerful 申請 兩力 有力量的
piteful 申请 可憐
piteful condition 申請 情形
piteful, miserable 申請 悲惨
piteful, pitiful 申請 慈悲
piteful, poor, pathetic, to have pity on 申請 可怜
piteful, unfortunately, too bad 申請 可惜
piteless 申请 无同情
pite, pity, have compassion 申請 因魚
pite, reconciliation 申請 团解
pite, placation, pacify, to cool one’s temper 申請 興怒
pite, place, arrange for, find a place, help to settle down pāi 安置
pite, another place 申请 别处
pite, an open place kóng-tūn, kàng-tē-a 廣場, 地
pite, guarded place hông-khù 防區
pite, in every place sī-kè 四處, 到處
pite, native or birth place kài-hiong, pún-chek 故鄉, 本籍
pite, out of place bō-sek-háp 不适合
pite, place confidence in somebody 申请 信任一個人
pite, place for barter kau-o-so 傳統所
pite, place for counting ballots khui-phí-o-so 開票所
pite, place for meeting, gathering place chū-ho-so 聚會所
pite, place for transaction of public business pǎn-kóng-thiaa 營業所
pite, place in a proper way an-tí 安置
pite, place in the sun to dry phảk 曬
pite, place name tē-mi 地名
pite, place of amusement, recreation center, playground 休閒場
pite, place of business 申请 企業所
pite, place of production, production center sán-tè 產地
pite, place of residence kī-tū-tè 居留地
pite, place of worship, church, chapel le-pa-ti 善堂
pite, place or territory occupied by usurpation or force, region under one’s sphere of influence, foundation of a building or house tê-po 地盤
pite, place other than where you live, other places goa-tè 外地
pite, place to buy up a tobacco hun-keng 收購菸葉的地方, 廢間
pite, place together chò-tui 在一起
pite, place where Taoist ceremonies for delivering a soul from purgatory are performed, exercise hall tō-tù 道場
pite, place, corner, local kā-thaau 角落, 地方
pite, place, land, location tè, tè-hng, só-châi, tê-tián, ui 地, 地方, 所在, 地點, 位
plan

place, location within an area 角落
place, location, arena 場所
place, location, position 所在,地方
place, office, department, manage, handle 处
place, site 地方
place, to put, to place, release 放
placebo 安慰剂
placed on the selected list, accepted 入選
placed on top of another object 叠在上面
placed with the wrong end up, hand upside down 倒吊
placement, find a place for, to put in a proper place, to help settle people in need of employment 安置,職業介紹
placenta 胎盤,胎衣
places of debauchery or sensuality, world of carnal pleasure 風月場所
places where people seek casual pleasure, place of amusement 欽樂場所
placid 平靜,安靜
placid place 平平的
plagiarism 拷襲
plagiarize 拷襲
plague, disaster, catastrophe, calamity, suffering 營難
plague, infectious disease, pestilence 傳染病
plague, natural disasters 天災
plague, pestilence, epidemic 瘟疫
plagued by frequent ills, dogged by bad luck 多災多難
plain 樸素
plain boiled water 白開水
plain clothes, cives 便衣
plain color 素色
plain dishes or food 小菜
plain language 白話
plain meal 家常飯
plain, clear 清楚,明瞭
plain, flat, flat piece of land 平地
plain, flat, mediocre 平平的
plain, flatland 平原
plain, not ornamented, plain looking 淡素,樸素
plain, simple 簡單
plainclothes mobsters 便衣的暴民
plains, piece of level ground 平地
plaint, complaint, grumble 控訴,抱怨
plaintiff 原告,控訴人
plaintiff and defendant 原告與被告
plaint in clothes 編髮辮
plait the hair 編髮辮
plait, part, braid in the hair 髮辮,編
plaited skirt 有褶的裙子
plan and execute administrative measures 設施
plan and sponsor a show, sports event, school 筹辦
plan beforehand, premeditate already 已經預謀好了
plan of battle, map showing the deployment of troops 陣圖
plan of one’s journey, an itinerary, distance to be covered, a traveler’s route from one place to another 旅程
plan or basis of operations 作戰計劃
plan secretly, to plot, secret scheme 密謀
plan something well 把事情計劃妥當
plan thoroughly 千算萬算
plan to deceive 騙局
plan to make a living, consider how to make a livelihood 議
plan, design, to plan, to draw up a design for the construction of something 設計
plan, device, a scheme, a trick, a trap 計策
plan, drawing, blueprint 圖面
plan, intend, to calculate 計算
plan, pattern, diagram, blueprint 圖樣
plan, project, map out 計劃
plan, scheme 計畫

638
plan, a scheme, to plot kè-bò 计谋
plan, stratagem, method pôr-sôr, hoat-tô 计策,方法
plan, to plot, to scheme, to bring about, to engineer chhek-oe7 计划
plan, try, to think of a way to accomplish something siat-hoat 设法
plan, a scheme, to plot kè-bò 计谋
plane, airplane hui-ki 飞机
plane crash hui-ki-tu7i-hu2i 飞机坠毁
plane, a tool chha5-pang 刨刀
plane, flat, plane until smooth khau ho7+…pên 使…平
plane, horizontal, level chu2i-chu2n 水準
planer, electric planer tian-tông thò-to 电動剃刀,電刨
planet he5ng-seng 行星
planet Jupiter Bo8k-seng 木星
planet Neptune Hái-ông-chhe® 海王星
planet Pluto Bêng-ông-chhe® 冥王星
planet Saturn Thó-chhe® 土星
planet Uranus Thian-ông-seng 天王星
planetary he5ng-seng ë 行星的
planetary motion he5ng-seng ë u'n-chóan 行星的運轉
planetary system thái-tông-hê 太陽系
plank, board chài-pang 木板
plank, slab kau-pang 厚板
plank, to arrange planks phôr chhâi-pang 舖木板
planks, wooden blocks bôk-pân 木板
plankton phu5-iu5 seng-bu8t 浮游生物
planned economy kê-ek keng-chê, kê-hêk 计划经济
planned economy, controlled economy thong-chê keng-chê (archaic) 統制经济
planned parenthood, production according to plan kê-ek seng-sân 计划生产
planning is not as important as luck mîng-chêng mî-tât-tiêng tû-têng 墮營比不上機遇
plans for expansion khok-tiong kê-oè 擴張計 劃
plant, to plant, to grow chêng, chai 种,栽
- water plants chúi-chháu 水草
plant, factory kang-chhiù* 工廠
- power plant hoat-tiên-sôr 發電所
plant and manure, patronize, bring up and train carefully chai-pôe 栽培
plant and nourish tree seedlings hoat chhi7u-chai 培植樹苗
plant and nourish vegetable seedlings hoat chhi7ai-chai 培植菜苗
plant buds, shoot up thô-hông 萌芽
plant closer together chêng khah bât lê 種密一點
plant a flag chhah-ki5-a2 插旗子
plant flower seeds tia7m hoe-chi2 種花苗
plant flowers, cultivate flowers chêng-hoe 种花
plant out young rice plants pòr-ng-á, iâ-ng-á 種秧苗
plant a pillar chhai thâu-á 竿柱子,豎桿子
plant potatoes chêng má-lêng-chî 種馬鈴薯
plant rice pò-chhân 插秧
plant stakes five feet apart lâng gô chhioh chhai chit kí thâu-á 隔五尺豎一根柱子
plant sugar cane pôe kam-chiá 種甘蔗
plant sugar cane slips chhah kam-chia 種甘蔗
plant trees chêng chhiù-á 種樹
plant trees in a city, beautification program to-chhê lêk-hôa 都市綠化
plant young rice, sprouts pò-iu5-a2 植插
plant, grass chúi 草
plant, to plant, to grow chai-chêng, pê-e-sit 栽種,培植
plant, trees chhiù-á, chhiù-bôk 樹木
plant, vegetation sit-bût 植物
plantation, cultivated fields chhân-hêng 農田
- sugar cane fields kam-chiá-hêng 甘蔗園
plantation, farmland lông-ti5u* 農場
plants or animals distributed or scattered over an area hun-pòr 分布,分佈
plants, vegetation sit-bût 植物
plaque, memorial kí-liâm-pái, kí-liâm-chiong 紀念牌,紀念章
plasma screen or display  tián-chiú êng-bô, LCD 電漿螢幕,LCD
plasma TV, PDP TV tián-chiú tiān-sī 電漿電視
plasma, blood plasma hoeh-chiu, hiat-chiu 血漿
plaster cast chioh-kó-bo 石膏模
plaster of Paris, gypsum chioh-ko 石膏
plaster paste pōe-kó-á 塗漿糊
plaster statue chioh-kó-siòng 石膏像
plaster a wall boah-piah 副牆
plaster, adhesive tape liām-po3+, the2-puh 膠布,粘布
plaster, herbal plaster applied to a wound tia3u-ko, io8h-ko 膏藥
plaster, lime hoe, chioh-hoe 灰,石灰
plaster, salve, ointment iō-kó 藥膏
plaster to plaster, to smear on, to apply kō 敷,塗抹
plastic sok-ka 塑膠的
plastic bags, vinyl bags sok-ka-tē-á, sok-ka-lok-á 塑膠袋
plastic cloth sok-ka-pó 塑膠布
plastic paper, vinyl paper, cellophane sok-ka-choa 塑膠紙
plastic surgeon chéng-iǒng i-seng 維容醫生
plastic surgery, cosmetic surgery department chéng-héng goa-khò 整型外科
plastic surgery of the nose, rhinoplasty, rhinoplastic operation liōng-phíh chhiu-sut 隆鼻手術
plastic wrap, preservative film or wrapping to keep food fresh pāu-siān-móh (pho-netic), pō-siān-mɔ̀h 保鮮膜
plasticizer, DEHP, plasticizing agent sok-hōa-che 塑化劑
plate of food chit pōaw chhāi 一盤菜
plate of iron, iron plate thih-pang 鐵板
plate with copper tŏ-táng 鍍銅
plate with gold, spend some time abroad to add to the impressiveness of one's background tŏ-kim 鍍金
plate with silver tŏ-kim 鍍銀
plate, dish, saucer phiat-á 盤
plate, dish, tray, calculate, discuss pōaw 盤
plate, electroplate tiān-tō 電鍍
plate, small plate pōaw-á, tíh-á 盤,碟子
plateau ko-gōan, táí-tē 高原,台地
platform for contests in martial arts lūi-tái 攀台
platform for sacrificial rites, altar toān 壇
platform of a political party tōng-kông 黨綱
platform ticket goe8h-ta5i-phio 月台票
platform, podium, speaker's platform káng-tāi 講台
platform, station platform goe8h-ta5i 月台
plating, electroplating tiān-tō 電鍍
plating, gilting method, technique tō-kim-sṳ̄ 鍍金術
platinum pêh-kim 白金
platitude, boredom, ordinary, trite words tîn-hu ê oé, kông kah chhàu-siquéng 陳腐的話
platoon sî-où, hun-tîi, pāi 小隊,分隊,排
platoon leader sî-où-tîu+, pāi-tîu+ 小隊長,排長
platter, large plate tā tē pōaw-á 大盤子
platter, phonograph record, LP chhiu-phî 播片
plaudit, applauded, applause phah-phok-a2 鼓掌喝采
plausible, seems fair, seems equitable ná kong-pê ê 似公平的
plausible, seems real, seems true ná chìn ê le, ná ū-ia ê le 煞有其事的
plausible, seems reasonable ná hâp-li ê 似合理的
play, theater presentation hi, hi-ke8-kí 戲,戲劇
- to go to see a play khi khóa hî 去看戲
play a flute pûn tâ-tâ 吹笛
play around noisily like children kûn-ká 喧鬨
play badminton phah ú-mô-kiu 打羽毛球
play ball phah-kiu 打球
play baseball phah-pâng-kiu 打棒球
play basketball phah-na5-kiu 打籃球
play both ends against the middle lo7ng kâu 挑撥是非
play cards i-pái-á, sîng pâi-á 玩牌
play cards, to gamble with cards poâh-pâi-á 打牌
play chess, game of chess kâa-kí 下棋
play Chinese chess kâa-chhiu-kí 玩象棋
play Chinese fiddle tî-hàu-lā 拉胡琴
play Chinese trumpet, play a wind instrument pûn-chhoe 吹喇叭
play dice poâh tâu-káu 擲骰子
play doubles in tennis, doubles siang-tâ 打
plead for money, to gamble poaḥ-kiáu 賭博
play funeral music chúaqu a-gák 奏哀樂
play gongs and drums phah-ló-kó 打鑼鼓,敲鑼鼓
play house, playing at home ke-hóe-a, pán-kong-hóe-a 辦家家酒
play mahjong phah bá-chhiok, phah máchhiok, phah-móa-chhiok 打麻將
play music at solemn ceremonies chúaqu gák 奏樂
play musical instruments in harmony hó-péa-khi5m 結合奏
play ping pong phah toh-ki5u 打桌球,打乒乓球
play a practical joke, to jest sn2g-chhi3o, pi3*-ka5u-la7ng 嘲弄
play soccer that kha-ki5u 踢足球
play a practical joke, to jest sn2g-chhi3o, pi3*-ku2i 搞鬼
play truant to5-ha8k, thau-cha2u-chu 逃學
play tricks on, to tease, demon possesses or injures chok-lo7ng 做弄
play up to somebody with power thau-kòe 要花樣
play with cymbals lóng ná-poáh 鈸銅,弄鑼銅
play with fire chián-hóe, sńg-hóe 玩火
play with water sńg-chuí 玩水
play with, make sport of, brandish, gesticulate, make fun of, to mock lóng 作弄
play, acting, play a role, part poaḥ-hí 演戲
plead, entertainment, recreation, pastime gố-lók, siau-khián 娛樂,消遣
play, relax, recreate chhit-thò, sńgx 玩耍,玩
playbook, written drama, a scenario, libretto kió-kú-pún 創劇
player of a ball team kió-oân 球員
player, actor or actress, performer ián-oân 演員
player, athlete, contestant soán-chhiú 選手
player, musician chúaqu-gák-chiá 奏樂者
playful words, a joke chhi3o-khoe e5 o7e 滑稽的話
playful, a joke, teasing sńg-chhi3o e5 開玩笑,戲弄
playful, fun loving, loves to play ài chhit-thò è 爱玩的
playful, funny, amusing, ludicrous, hilarious, farcical, clownish, silly chhi3o-khoe 滑稽的
playground, play areas, recreational areas chhit-thò è sör-chái 玩的地方
playground, athletic field, exercise yard ùn-tông-ti5u 運動場
playwright, scenario writer phian-kio8k-chi2a, phian-kio8k-ka 編劇者,編劇家
plaything, a toy chhit-thò-mi8h-á 玩具
plea, beseech, plea in court khún-kiú, pián-kái 懇求,辯解
plead a cause pián-hò 邊護
plead for mercy kió-chéng 求情
plead for peace chú-tiú hô-péng 主張和平
plead guilty jián-chi6e 伏誡,認罪
plead ignorance kẹ m-chái 假裝不知道
plead, defense, debate .piân-hố, piân-lû́n 辯護,辯論
pleading, complaint, petition số-chû́ng, tap-piân-chû́ng 訴狀,答辯狀
pleading, beg earnestly khûn-ki5 chû́ng 懇求
pleasant sim-sêk, hó́, sõng-khối, khối-lô̂k, ê, ū chû́-bî ê 有趣的,好,爽快,快樂的,有趣的
pleasant for amusement, pleasant to play at or to amuse one's self with hó́ thît-thố 愉快
pleasingly cool chheng-lia5ng 清涼
pleasantry ko2ng sn2g-chhi3o, chhu3-bi7, chhi3o-khoe 開玩笑,風趣,幽默
please, pleased with, happy with hoa*-hí, hó́...hoa*-hí 高興,使…高興
- as you please sùi-châï lî, chhût-châï lî 隨便你!
please, satisfy, to meet the needs of, satisfied, content boán-chiok 滿足
please, to ask, to invite, please do somethong, to treat to a meal etc, to request chhi2a* 請
please, to one's liking, to one's fancy têng-ì 中意
pleased, joy, glad hoa*, hoan 歡
pleasingly plump pûi-sûí 肥美
pleasure khối-lô̂k, liốk-thiông 快樂,暢快
- business before pleasure sian-khố hîo-kam 先苦後甘
- carnal pleasure jiốk-chêng ê khối-lô̂k 情欲的快樂
- to take pleasure in hoa*-hí 歡喜
pleasure, anger, sorrow and joy hî-lối aí-lô̂k 喜怒哀樂
pleasure, joy hî-lô̂k 喜樂

pleasures of married life khîm-sek chi lô̂k 琴瑟之樂
pleat, fold cloth in pleats kêng, khoïh-kêng 褶,褶
pleated skirt pah-kêng-kûn 百播裙,百褶裙
plebeian, same, ordinary, so-so, common, in general it-poá ê, phố-thong ê 一般的,普通的
- noble and plebeian, rich and poor pîn hû kûi chhîâⁿ 貧富貴賤
plebeian, civilian, common people pêng-bîn 平民
plebiscite, citizen resolution kong-bîn tâu-phio, kong-bîn koat-gî 公民投票,公民決議
plebiscite, national self-determination, national referendum kok-bîn chú-koat, kok-bîn tâu-phio 國民自決,國民投票
pledge pó-chêng, tam-pô-phên, tî-ah, sê-gian, chiu-chôa, iok-sok, êng...chô tî-ah, hoat-sê 保證,擔保品,抵押,誓言,約束,以…作抵押,發誓
- to break one’s pledge sit-iok 失約
pledge in sworn brotherhood or sisterhood kiat-pài 結拜
pledge in writing chî-goân-su 志願書
pledge of Everlasting Life sîông-seng ê pîn-kû 常生的憑證
pledge of love ài-chêng ê pó-chêng 愛情的保證
plenary indulgence chi-án-siâ, chi-án tài-siâ (Catholic) 全大赦
plenary indulgence received at the hour of death fim-chhîng tài-siá 臨終大赦
plenary meeting chi-án-thê tài-hôe 全體大會
plenary, all, entire chi-án-thế ê 全體的
plenary, complete, absolute oân-chôa ê, choat-tui ê 完全的,絕對的
plenipotentiary ambassador chi-án-kôaⁿ tâi-sai, ū chi-án-kôaⁿ ê 全權大使,有全權的
plenipotentiary, absolute, unconditional choat-tui ê 絕對的
plenitude, adequate, sufficient, ample, abundant chhiông-chiôk 充足
plenitude, entirely, totally, absolutely oân-chôa 完全
plenitude, rich, abundant, vast, great, ample, affluent hông-hû 豐富
plenitude, adequate, sufficient, ample, abundant chhiông-chiôk 充足的
plenteous, adequate, sufficient, ample, abundant hông-hû 豐富的
plentiful, ample, enough, sufficient chin chê ê, chhiong-hun ê 很多,很多的,充分的
plentiful, rich, abundant, vast, great, ample, affluent hong-hù 豐富的
plenty, ample, enough, sufficient chin chê chhiong-hun, käu-giai 很多,很多,充分,足夠
- years of plenty hong-liân 豐年
plenty of food hong-hù è chiw-húi 豐富的食物
plenty of room päng-keng u7 käu toa, päng-keng u7 käu chê 房間夠大,房間夠多
plenty, abundance, sufficient, sufficient chhiong-chiok 足夠的
plenty, rich, abundant, vast, great, ample, affluent hong-hù 豐富的
plethora siu*-che7, ko3e-to 太多,過多
pleura, rib, membrane le8k-mo8+h 肋膜
pleurisy le8k-mo8+h-ia7m, heng-mo8+h-ia7m 肋膜炎,胸膜炎
pliability, easily bent ho2 au2-oan 易彎曲
pliability, easy to handle or manage ho2 ko2an 好駕馭
pliability, software, softness nn2g, nn2g-se3ng 軟,柔軟性
pliable, bendable, flexible e7-a2u-tit, e7 au2-oan e5 可彎曲的
pliable, soft nn2g ê, nn2g-kau8h-kau8h ê 軟的,軟綿綿的
pliancy, femininity, gentleness, softness ji5u-se3ng 柔性
pliant, variable, volatile, mutable, fickle kho3ai-pia3n 易變的
pliant, very soft chin nn2g 柔軟的
pliant, weak-willed, gossamer, frail i3-chi3 po8k-jio8k e5 意志薄弱的
pliers ngeh-á, giap-á 鉗子,夾子
plight, ensure, guarantee, assure, warrant pó-cheng 保證
plight, oath, promise, pledge sè-gian 誓言
plight, predicament, in difficulty chêng-heng bái, chêng-sè bái, kün-häng 情形糟透了,情勢差,困境
plight, swear an oath, make a vow soan-sè 宣誓
plod, walk slowly, gradually bân-bân-á kiaⁿ 緩步
plot, conspiracy, tricks, plan, scheme kê-ti', im-bôr, küi-kê, âm-soan 計謀,陰謀,詭計,暗算
- to fall into a plot tông-làng ê kê-ti' 中了別人的計謀
plot a rebellion bô-hóan 謀反
plot a crime or some evil against another bô-hài 謀害
plot murder bô-sat 謀殺
plot, story line kêk-chêng, kiôk-chêng 劇情
plot of land chi7-te7 一塊地
plot or plan, to scheme kê-bô' 計謀
plot together kiông-bô' 共謀
plot together, conspire together, collude with, make secret arrangement for making profit tâu-khang, tâu-khang-á 串通
plot, circumstances, details of an affair or event chêng-chiat 情事
plot, region, area, district tê-khu 地區
plotter, conspirator im-bô-ka 陰謀家
plough, plow sa2i-le5, le5, le5-chha5n 操犁,駛犁
plough and harrow chhiau-pe7 畦耙
plough the fields, cultivated fields or land keng-tián, keng-tê 耕田,耕地
plough, to till, cultivate keng 耕
ploughshare, coulter of a plough lê-thâu 犁頭
plow a field, to till, plough rice fields lê-chhân 犁田
plow, mechanical plow, garden tractor thihar 鐵牛
plow, plough săi-lê, lê, lê-chhân 犁,犁耕,犁田
pluck feathers chhoah mo5+ 拔毛
pluck flowers, gather, to collect, select, to pick chhái 採
pluck fruit, pick fruit bán kôe-chih 摘水果
pluck off a flower with the finger nail ta3ng ho7+ tn7g 用指甲摳斷
pluck out hair from a woman's face ba2n-bi7n 修面,挽面
pluck up courage the5-khí jóng-khì 提起勇氣
pluck up, draw out, to extract a thorn poëh chhut-lài 拔出來
pluck, pluck out, pick bán, chhoah 摘,拔
pluck, to pick, take off, to select tiah 摘,摘,挑,選
plug chhah-tha5u 拔頭
- spark plug hóe-chhùi-á 火星塞
plug a hole that khang 把洞塞起來
plug, stopper, cork, spigot thât-á 塞子
plum li'-á, bôe-á, mûi-á 子,李子,梅子
plum flower mûi-hoe 梅花
plum tea bôe-á-tê 酸梅湯,梅仔茶
plumage chiw-húi-mn5g 羽毛
plumb, measure vertical, perpendicular 垂直
plumb, measure with a plumb bob 用鉛錘測量
plumb, plumb bob, plummet 探測
plumber 水電的
plumbing 裝水管
plume 羽毛
plump 肥胖
plump cheeks 臉頰圓嘟
plunder 抢,搶劫
plunder the rich and help the poor 劫富助貧
plunge, dive or jump into the water 跳水,潛水
plunge into, throw something into 投入
plural 複數的
pluralism, complex 多元論
plurality 多數,大多數
plus 加,正號
plus and minus 加減
plus sign 正號
plutocracy 財閥政治
plutocracy, financial clique, giant family 財閥
plutocrat 富翁
ply, layer, stratum, laminated 層
- double ply 雙層
- single ply 單層
ply, threads 股,線的單位
- a three ply thread 三股線
ply, to go back and forth, to go to and fro 往返
- a ship plying between Taiwan and Japan 往返臺灣與日本的船
ply, to use, to employ, to apply, to make use of 使用
plywood 三夾板,合板
PM 空氣的
pneumatic 氣壓的,氣體
pneumatic drill 氣壓鑽
pneumatic tire 車胎,橡膠胎
pneumatology 靈魂學
pneumonia, pulmonary meningitis 肺炎
pneumonia, inflammation of the lungs 肺炎
poach eggs 煮荷包蛋
poach on other people's rights 侵犯他人的權利
poach, boil 煮
poach, intrude, to infringe upon 侵犯
pock marked face 麻臉,花臉
pocket 口袋,袋子
- to pick pockets 扒錢
- to look for in a pocket 掏口袋
pocket book 袋入袋中
pocket dictionary 袖珍字典
pocket edition 袖珍本
pocket money 零用錢
pocket profit without sharing it with anyone else 獨吞
pocket, to pocket something 裝入袋中
pocketful 滿口袋
pockmarked 麻臉
- badly pockmarked 脸長滿痘瘡
pod 豆莢
pods of beans or peas 豆莢
poem 作詩
- a collection of poems 詩集
- prose poem 散文詩
- to write a poem 作詩
poems and songs, collectively 詩歌
poet 詩人
poetess 女詩人
poetry 詩
poetry of the Tang Dynasty 唐詩
poets day 詩人節
poinsettia 聖誕紅
point to point out 比,指出,指示
- a weak point 弱點
- chief points 要領,要點
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Pinyin</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>poke a hole</td>
<td>to7ng-pho3a</td>
<td>撞破,刺破</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poke fun at somebody</td>
<td>thi2-chhi3o la5ng</td>
<td>譏笑别人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poke into</td>
<td>la7, tu8h, to7ng</td>
<td>撥,刺,撞</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>points of meditation</td>
<td>bek-sióng è iâu-tiám</td>
<td>默想的要點</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poise, cool and collected, showing no sign of nerves, perfectly composed</td>
<td>sim-thâu chin-chái</td>
<td>泰然自若</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poison, to poison</td>
<td>thâu-sí</td>
<td>毒死</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to administer poison secretly</td>
<td>hê-tók, pâng-tók</td>
<td>下毒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to take poison intentionally</td>
<td>chiáh tók-iôh</td>
<td>服毒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to take poison accidentally</td>
<td>tiông-tók</td>
<td>中毒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to poison a dog</td>
<td>thâu kâu</td>
<td>毒狗</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poison fangs</td>
<td>tôk-gê</td>
<td>毒牙</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poison a man’s mind against another, delude into a quarrel with another</td>
<td>saì-lông tiêu phám</td>
<td>挑撥</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poison medicine</td>
<td>tôk, tôk-iôh, tôk-bût</td>
<td>毒,毒藥,毒物</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poison or drug fish in order to catch them</td>
<td>thâu-hí</td>
<td>毒殺魚,毒魚</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poison people</td>
<td>thâu-lâng</td>
<td>毒死人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poison preventive</td>
<td>hông-tók</td>
<td>防毒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poison rats</td>
<td>thâu niáu-chí</td>
<td>毒殺老鼠</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poison to death, kill by poisoning</td>
<td>tôk-sât</td>
<td>毒殺</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poison, to poison</td>
<td>thâu, tôk</td>
<td>毒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisoned, food poisoning auto-intoxication</td>
<td>tông-tók</td>
<td>中毒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisoning effects of opium-smoking</td>
<td>ian-tók</td>
<td>煙毒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous</td>
<td>tôk è</td>
<td>有毒的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous arrow</td>
<td>tôk-chí'</td>
<td>毒箭</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous drug</td>
<td>tôk-iôh</td>
<td>毒藥</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous gas</td>
<td>tôk-khì</td>
<td>毒氣</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous herbs</td>
<td>tôk-chhâu</td>
<td>毒草</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous influence</td>
<td>phái' è éng-hióng</td>
<td>壞的影響</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous matter, toxin</td>
<td>tôk-sôr</td>
<td>毒素</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous mushrooms growing on trees, toadstools</td>
<td>chhâ-kô</td>
<td>蘑,菌</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous reptile</td>
<td>tôk-thâng</td>
<td>毒蟲</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous serpent</td>
<td>tôk-chhôa</td>
<td>毒蛇</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous thorn</td>
<td>tôk-chhî</td>
<td>毒刺</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poisonous wine</td>
<td>tôk-chhîu</td>
<td>毒酒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poke a hole, punctured</td>
<td>tông-phôa</td>
<td>撞破,刺破</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poke fun at somebody</td>
<td>thí-chhio làng</td>
<td>譏笑別人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poke into</td>
<td>là, tëh, tông</td>
<td>撥,刺,撞</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
poke one's nose into another's affairs ke-pô, chin ài kan-siap pát làng è tài-chè 雞婆,喜歡干涉別人的事情

poke the fire là hói 撥火
poke with a pole thà, thà-thà-tè 撥, 撥一撥
poke, loitering, lounging around lōa-lōa-sò 閒蕩
poke, slow poke, lazy pìn-tōaⁿ-lăng 懶惰的人
poked with something long to7ng-tioⁿ 碰到
poker cards khe-jí-baⁿ 撲克牌
poker face chhiⁿ-biⁿ, biⁿ boⁿ piaⁿ-chèng 阴沉的臉孔,面無表情
poker, stick to stoke the fire hōe-chhóe 撥火棒

Poland Pho-lán 波蘭
polar bear pak-kèkB-hím, pèh-hím 北極熊,白熊
polar regions Lâm-pak-kèkB tē-khu 南北極地區
Polar Star, North Star Pak-kèkB-chheeⁿ 北極星
polar, Antarctica, Arctic Lâm-pak-kèkB, Lâm-kèkB è, Pak-kèkB è 南北極,南極的,北極的

pole, pillar, post thiaⁿ-á 柱子
- bamboo pole tek-ko 竹竿
- flag pole kâ-ko 旗桿
- fishing pole ùo-koaⁿ 釣竿
- electric pole tian-thiaⁿ, tian-hói thiaⁿ-á 電線桿
- two people carrying with a pole kng 抬,扛
- one man carrying with a pole taⁿ 挑,擔
- to pole a boat thèⁿ 撥船

Pole, Polish person Pho-lán-láng 波蘭人
- North and south poles Pak-kèkB, Lâm-kèkB 北極,南極
- positive and negative poles iông-kèkB kap im-kèkB 陽極與陰極

pole for punting a boat, a boat pole chhún-ko 船篙

police academy keng-koaⁿ hák-hâu 警官學校
police administration keng-chèng 警政
police affairs keng-bû 警務
Police came to inquire about crime. Kêng-chhát lâi teh mng-chhôe. 警察來問罪.

policeman keng-oân, keng-chhát 警員,警察
policemen patrolling railways or highways lô-kéngh 路警

Policy of government meets hopes of people. Chêng-hú è chêng-chhát ń hû-háp tôi bín-bông. 政府的政策符合了民望.
politics

politic, smart, shrewd, savvy, astute chin cheng ê 精明的
politic, strategy, policy ū chhek-liok ê 有策略的
politic, treacherous, fraudulent, crafty kan-chà 奸詐
political cheng-ti ê 政治的
political activities cheng-ti oâh-tong 政治活動

political change, change of government, overthrow of the administration cheng-pián 政變
political condition cheng-kiók 政治
political criminal cheng-ti-hóan 政治犯
political dissident cheng-ti i-gi hun-chú 政治異議份子
political division of an area for administrative purposes heng-cheng-khu-hék 行政區域
political equality cheng-ti-siông pêng-téng 政治上平等
political geography jin-bûn tê-li 人文地理
political history cheng-ti-sû 政治史
political machinery, organ of government cheng-ti ki-koan 政治機關
political offense, political prisoner su-sióng-hóan 思想犯
political organization cheng-ti cho-chit 政治組織
political parties of Taiwan: KMT(blue camp), DDP (green), PFP (orange) Kok-bîn-tông (nâ-iâ), Bin-chiûn-tông (lêk), Chhîn-bîn-tông (kâm-á-sek) 國民黨(藍營), 民進黨(綠), 親民黨(橘)
political party cheng-tong 政黨
political party worker tông-kang 黨工
political reform cheng-ti kek-sin 政治革新
political relations of a country or party cheng-ti koan-he 政治關係
political science cheng-ti-hâk 政治學
political staff officers cheng-kang jîn-oân 政工人員
political system under which the legislative and executive branches are independent of each other liông-kôan hun-líp 兩權分立
political system under which the president is the chief executive chông-thông-chê 政治

- according to Chinese politeness chài Tiong-kok ê lé-sô 按照中國的禮數
- Pardon my lack of politeness. Sit-lî. 對不起!失禮了!
politeness, to be polite hó-lé 有禮貌
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English Term</th>
<th>Chinese Characters</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>politics, political view</td>
<td>政治,政治觀</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poll taking, public opinion survey</td>
<td>民意測驗</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poll tax</td>
<td>人頭稅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poll, elect, election</td>
<td>選舉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poll, election returns</td>
<td>投票</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pool, number of voters</td>
<td>投票的數目</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pollen</td>
<td>花粉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pollywog</td>
<td>青蛙</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
pool, joint venture, under joint management 聯營

pools of blood, blood stains hoeh-jiah, huih-jiah 血跡

poor and miserable sän-chhiah, săn, pìn-kiong, pìn-hn 货,窮,貧窮
- to give alms to the poor kü-chê săn-chhiah-lâng 救濟窮人

poor and miserable devil săn-kûi (a curse) 賤鬼

poor and miserable person sän-chhiah-lâng 窮人

poor and rich pi5n hu3 貧富

poor and unfortunate, affairs going wrong, distressed appearance of countenance when all is going wrong chha2m-ta7m 慘淡

poor and virtuous chheng-pi5n 清貧

poor at recognizing phäi ba8k-sek 眼力差

poor at singing han-ba7n chhi3u*-koa 不會唱歌

poor box hia3n-kim-siu* 献金箱

poor boy kho2-li5n e5 gi2n-a2 可憐的小孩

poor and rich pi5n-ho7+ 貧戶

poor health bô kiân-khong 不健康

poor health, weak body lám sin-mia 體弱多病

poor land săn-té, tê chîn săn 瘦地,地貧瘠

poor land, sterile field săn-chhân 瘦田,墾田

poor man like a beggar khit-chia8h-mi7a 當乞丐的命運

poor man, poor people pi5n-bi5n 貧民

poor memory kí-séng bài 記性壞

poor of hearing hî*-khang táng 重聽

poor peasant family pi5n-khùn-lông-hô 貧困農戶

poor person kan-khô-lâng, săn-lâng 窮人

poor quality mih-kia* bài 欠佳

poor quality, very poor quality ok-loat 惡劣

poor speaker kông-oê han-bân 不會講話

poor talker khâu-chái bài 口才不好

poor treatment gê-khâi, khô-tôk 虐待

poor visual memory, lack of visual acuity gông-bák 笨眼

poor wages kâng-chia* chin boât 工資極少

poor, meager, very small liâu-siâu 簡陋的,不堅牢的,細小

poor, needy săn-hiong 貧窮

poor, piteous kho-liàn, kho-ên 可憐的

poorhouse kü-chê lâng 救濟院

poor-looking person, deformed ugly, deformed person, You beast. m-chia*-lâng (scolding) 不像樣,不成器

poorly paid by the company kong-si ê thai-gü bái 公司的待遇差

poorly paid job, a lack phäi-khoe 不好的缺

poorly printed iñ boêng 沒印清楚

pop pî-pók-kôo, pông chî sîa, hut-jîan-kan tú-têng kî-lài 剪呢,砰!一聲,忽然動起來

pop music, contemporary music li5u-he5ng-mâk, hiành-têi im-gâk 流行音樂,現代音樂

popcorn pông-hoan-bêh 爆玉米花

Pope Kâu-chong, Kâu-hông 教宗,教皇

poplar tree iù, iông 楊

poppy a-phian-hoe, eng-chhek-hoe 罌粟花

populace bîn-chiông, tài-chiông, lâu-peh-sê 民眾,大眾,老百姓

popular edition phô-thong-pân 普通版

popular election, elected by the people bîn-soân 民選

popular fashion phä 拉風

popular government bîn-chû chèng-tû 民主政治

popular national movement kok-bîn ūn-tông 國民運動

popular novel thong-siök siâu-soat 通俗小說

popular opinion bîn 民意

popular opposition ë-lûn kong-kek 輿論攻擊

popular person jîn-ian hô, ë jîn-ian, tit bîn-sîm 人緣好,有人緣,得民心

popular prices liâm-kê 廉價

popular sentiments, the public mind, the hearts and minds of the people bîn-sîm 民心

popular song li5u-he5ng-koa 爆熱門歌

popular, has prestige ë jîn-bông ê 有人望的

popular, in vogue, fashionable li5u-he5ng ê, sî-kia* ê 流行的

popular, pertaining to the common people pêng-bî ê, bîn-chiông ê 平民的,民眾的
popular, well liked thong-siók, ū jîn-khì ē通俗,受歡迎的
popularity, good luck in adventures with women thò-hoe-ún 桃花運
popularity, in vogue, fashionable liù-hêng 流行
popularity, prestige jîn-bông, jîn-khì 人望,人氣
popularity, well liked thong-siók 通俗,
popularity, in vogue, fashionable liù-hêng 流行
popularity, prestige jîn-bông, jîn-khì 人望,人氣
popularize, make popular, universal, well-known hòr…phô-phian, hòr liù-hêng, hòr…thong-siók 使…普及,使流行,使…通俗
popularize, mass-oriented, cater for the masses tài-chiông-hôa 大眾化
popularize, popularization thong-siók-hôa 通俗化
populate, population increase, people moving in hòr làng táu táu…使人居住於…
- densely populated jîn-iän tiù-bit ē sòr-chái, làng táu chiên ē sòr-chái 人煙稠密的地方
population jîn-kháu 人口
- American population Bû-kok ē jîn-kháu 美國的人口
population explosion jîn-kháu phêng-tiông 人口膨脹
population problem jîn-kháu bùn-tê 人口問題
populous jîn-kháu chiên chê ē 人口多的
porcelain huû-a, huû ē 瓷器
porch, corridor, aisle, veranda chaû-loòng 走廊
porch, doorway mûng-kháu 門口
porch, entrance jîp-kháu 人口
porcupine chiên-ti, hò-tî 箭豬,豪豬
pore of skin, stoma on a leaf, spiracle or blowhole of a whale, vesicle of igneous rock khì-khàng 氣孔
pores mû-kníg-khàng, mû-kníg-khàng 毛孔,氣孔
pork ti-bah 豬肉
- fried and dried pork baû-kòa 肉干
- sweet and sour pork thêng-chhòi pài-kut 数据排骨
pork bone baû-kut 豬骨,骨骨
pork chops pài-kut, ti-pài 排骨, 猪排
pork stew, bouillon baû-keu 肉羹
pork cooked with a red salt thick sauce condiment made of rice and leaven ningún chau-bah 紅糟肉
pork having fat and lean in alternate layers sam-chài-bah 五花肉
pork liver ti-kòa 豬肝
pork rind baû-phô 豬皮
pork simmered in soybean sauce and sugar âng-sûi-bah 菜滷肉
pork tongue ti-chî 猪舌
pork vender's stall or stand ti-tiam 猪肉攤
pornographic drawings chhun-kiong-tôr 春宮圖
pornographic shop èng-tâu-châm, sek-chêng tuû-sûr 應召站,色情場所
pornography chhun-kiong-tôr, ng-sec ē tôr, sîaû-soat, sek-chêng khàn-bût 春宮圖, 色情圖,色情刊物
pornography film sek-chêng-phû 色情片, A 片
porosity to-khàng-sûng 多孔性
porous chîn chê khang ē, ū kî-khàng ē 多孔的,有氣孔的
porous type of stone phû-čhiû 鬆石頭
porpoise hái-tûn, hái-tî 海豚
porridge, gruel moû粥
port kàng, káng-kháu 港,港口
- commercial port sîong-kâng 商港
- fishing port hî-kâng 漁港
- free port chû-tû-kâng 自由港
port city kâng-tôr 港都
port side chó-hiûn 左艦
port wine phû-tû-čhû 葡萄酒
portable iông chiên kôa ē, khin-piân ē 手提的,輕便的
portable TV set chhû-tê tûân-sî-kî 手提電視機
portend, to predict, become a precursor, give warning sêng chhài-iâ, chhài-chô phû WIDTH=265,…ê chhân-tiû, hò…kông-ko 警告,為之預兆,為之預期…警告
portent, miracle kî-chehk 奇蹟
portent, omen, warning chhài-thhâu, chhân-tiû 彩頭,前兆
porter, doorman kô-mûg-ê 守門的
porter, one who does heavy lifting ku-û搬運工
porter, red cap gîâh hông-ê ē, âng-bô-u 獨行李,火車站的紅帽子
porter, to convey, pass on, transmit thôan-tât-ê 傳達的
porter's lodge thôan-tât-sek 傳達室
portfolio, paper folder, paper clip 朝堿子紙夾子
portfolio, post, position, job, duties 職務
- minister without portfolio 名義部長
portfolio, briefcase 公事包
porthole, loading hatch 裝貨的艙口,舷窗
porthole, cannon muzzle 射擊孔,炮口
portico 騎樓,走廊
portion 股,分配
- lower portion 下方,下部份
- to portion property 分配財產
portion set apart for one's old age 老本,養老之財物
portly 肥胖的
portly fellow 胖傢伙
portmanteau, suitcase 手提箱
portrait, painting of a person 人物畫
portrait of a living person 人物肖像
- to paint a portrait 人物肖像
portrait, painted or carved likeness of a person 人物肖像
portray 人物畫,描寫
ports or cities outside of one's own 外埠
Portugal 葡萄牙
Portuguese language 葡萄牙語
Portuguese person 葡萄牙人
pose for the audience's admiration onstage 亮相
pose, attitude, approach, manner, bearing 態度
pose, posture 姿勢,擺姿勢
position, status, rank, identity 地位,階級,身份
- economical position 經濟地位
- man of position 有地位的人
position, post, office 職位
- to have a good position 有好的職業
- position in a list of names 名次
position in space, location, position in an organization 位置
position one is in, circumstances one faces 處境
position vacant 求才
position wanted 求職
position, circumstances, public office, a game, an inning 職業
position, place 位置,地點
position, situation 狀況,情形
positive (+) electricity, negative (-) electricity 陽電,陰電
positive and negative 正負
positive attitude 積極的態度
positive electricity 正電
positive electricity, male, masculine, sun, solar, bright, brilliant, pertaining to this world 陽
positive number 正數
positive electricity, male, masculine, sun, solar, bright, brilliant, pertaining to this world 陽
positive policy 積極政策
positive proof 確實實的指證
positive reaction 陽性反應
positive, absolute, indeed, actual, explicit 確實
positive, absolutely, totally 完全
positive, clear, distinct, understand 清楚
positive, masculine 陽性
positive, okay, no problem 沒問題
positive, right side 積極,正面
positively 一定,絕對
positively against another's demands 絕對
positively cannot 絕對沒辦法
positively, active, energetic, vigorous, positive outlook 積極
positivism 積極主義
possess by an evil spirit hŭ-sin, hŭ-thé 附体
possess land ŭ-thó-tê 有土地
possess money and power ŭ-chê ŭ-sè 有錢有勢
possess originally, what one had before, what was here or there originally ǒan-ú 原有
possess, dominate, allocate, administrate chi-phoe支配
possess, have in possession hiáng-ú 享有
possess, to have, to own ŭ, só-iú 有,所有
possessed by an idea hô chî ê kioán-liâm bê-tiôh, hô chî ê ñi-liâm khip-in 被某種觀念所吸引,被某種理念所吸引
possessed by demons kui hŭ-sin 鬼附身
possessed by the devil ho7-an-tio8h ku2i 鬼附身
possessed by a spirit like a medium khî-ta5ng, chi7u*-ta5ng 起乩
possessed, bewitched tiôh-môr, tiôh-iau 著魔
possessing marvelous abilities sin-thong 神通廣大
possessing wealth and influence ŭ chîa ŭ sè 有錢有勢
property of property or industry châi-sán, châi-bût, sán-giap 財產,財物,產業
- family possessions ka-sán 家產
- to get or take possession of goods, to hold goods chiam-iú 佔有
possessive case só-iú-keh 所有格
possessive particle, classifier for persons ê 的
possessor of a house chhû-chú 屋主
possessor of land té-chú 地主
possessor, owner bût-chú, só-iú-chía, só-iú-jîn 物主,所有者,所有人
possibility, possible, probable khô-lêng, khô-lêng-seng 可能,可能性
possible khô-lêng ê, ê-sài-tî 可能的,可以的
- as soon as possible chîn-liông khaï kín ê 儘量快一點
- by every possible means chîn-liông, chîn só-û ê pâm-hoat 儘量,盡所有的辦法
- not possible bê-sái-tî, bô khô-lêng 不可以,不可能
possible, impossible û kho-lêng, bô kho-lêng 有可能,不可能
possibly not bô it-têng 不一定
possibly, by chance, probably, maybe, on the spur of the moment, by some chance hoân-sè, hoân-sè hoân-sè 也許,說不定,大概
possibly, perhaps kho-lêng, kiâm-chhái, tài-khái 可能,也許,大概
possess animal té-chhí 袋鼠
- play possum, pretending to be dead, play dead kê-sá 裝死
- play possum, pretending to be ill kê-pê 裝病
- play possum, pretending to be asleep kê-khun 裝睡
post, pillar thiâu-á 柱子
post, office chit-û 職位
- vacant post khang ê úi, ú khoeh 空位,有空缺
post a letter ƙa-phoe 寄信
post a notice tah pô-kô 貼告
post box, letter box ñiń-süt 信箱
post office iû-kiök, iû-pián-kiök 郵局,郵政局
Post office payment collection service iû-kiök tâi-siû hòe-khôan 郵局代收貨款
post script, P.S. ƙhú-kâi 註解
post, mail, postal iû-kaa, iû-chêng 郵件,郵政
post, to mail ƙa 寄
postage iû-huí, iû-шу 郵費,郵資
- insufficient postage iû-шу put chiok 郵資不足
postage free bián-huí ƙa-sàng 免費寄送
postage stamp iû-phò 郵票
postal iû-chêng ê, iû-pián ê 郵政的
postal administration iû-chêng 郵政
postal cancellation, postmark iû-chhök 郵戳
postal card bêng-sîn-phè 明信片
postal charges, postage iû-huí 郵費
Postal Convention iû-chêng tâu-iök 郵政條約
postal display case iû-chêng tân-sè-kè 郵政展示架
postal life insurance iû-chêng kán-i jîn-siû 郵政簡易人壽
postal money order iû-kiök hòe-phò 郵局匯票
postal parcel iû-pau 郵包
potato

postmark iü-chhók, iü-kiôk têng ê in-á 郵戳
postmaster iü-chêng-kiôk-tiú, iü-piän-kiôk-tiú 郵政局長
postmortem sî-aü ê 死後的
postmortem arrangements sî aü ê tài-châu 死後的事
postmortem criminal examination giäm-si, phóa-pak giäm-si 驗屍,剖腹驗屍
postmortem, medical autopsy sî-thê kái-phô 屍體解剖
postnatal hío-thián 後天
postpone ián-kí 延期
postpone a meeting hío-gí ián-kí 會議延期
postpone a date, rain check oán-kí 延期
postpone, procrastinate oán-ki5 緩期
postponed until an undetermined date bû-kí ián-kí 無期延期
postscript hú-chhú, phoe-nih hù-ká ê êe 附註,信內附加的話
postulant bông-siú-chhía, chî-gôan-chhía 望修者,志願者
postulate, assume, suppose, supposed, assumption, hypothesis ka2-te7ng 假定
postulate, conditions tiau-kí5 條件
postulate, requirements kíu, iâu-kíu 竅要求
postulator liát-phín èn-kí5 chhú-lí-fin (Catholic) 列品案件處理人
posture, body posture chhú-sè 姿勢
- bad posture ku-ku 駝背
posture, attitude thái-tô 態度
posture, situation, circumstance chhong-thài, chêng-sè 狀態, 情勢
pot, earthen pot, crucible phûn, kha*-â 盆,坩鍋
- chamber pot jiô-thâng 尿桶
- flower pot hoe-phûn, hoe-kha* 花盆
- tea pot tê-khán 茶壺
pot for cooking oe-á 煮鍋
pot for cooking in casserole bún-oe 燉燒鍋
pot of flowers chit-phûn hae 一盆花
potash hát-sng-kah 碳酸鉀
potassium kah 鉀
potassium carbonate thòa*-sng-kah 碳酸鉀
potato mài-lêng-chi 馬鈴薯
- sweet potato han-chí 地瓜
potato chips iâng-i-phián (phonetic) 洋芋片
potatoes mài-lêng-chi 馬鈴薯
poverty

potatoes preserved in sugar han-chê-thùng 月見糖,番薯糖

potbellied person tôa pak-tó-tháng-á ē láng, pak-tó- lú-sú lú-sú ē láng 腹部肥胖的人,腹部凸大的人

potbelly stove i-pên-hêng ē hôe-lô 圓火爐

potency, ability to influence sê-lek, khoan-sê 勢力,權勢

to make cirtical remarks kong-kek 抨擊

tamped plant, miniature tree, dwarf tree, bonsai phún-kêng 盆景

potted plant, plant in a pot phún-chhài 盆栽

potter sio-hví-ê 陶匠

pottery hví-a 陶器

- to make pottery sio hví 燒陶

pottery kiln hví-a-tô 磁窯

pottery shop hví-a-tiêm 陶器店

pouch, small tiny bag sê ē tê-á 小袋子

- tobacco pouch hun tê-á, hun-chhâu tê-á 貼煙的小紙袋

pouch, postbag, mailbag carried by postman phoe tê-á, iu-chhe té phoe iông ē 郵袋,裝信的袋子

poultry ka-khım, cheng-seⁿ-á 家禽

poultry farm iông-ke-tiêu 養雞場

pounce chôk hê liâh-ê, kóaⁿ-kín liâh-ê 撲過去抓住,連忙抓住

pound, kg kâm (Chinese), pông (English) 斤,磅

pound fine chêng hô ē 春成細末

pound in a mortar tôa chêng-khû lâi chêng 在舂臼裡舂

pound or polish rice in a mortar chêng-bû 春米

pound, with a pestle or hammer chêng, tüi 春,撲

pour boiling water on, pour hot water to make tea or coffee chhiong kûn-chû 沖開水

pour cold water on the idea phoah léng-chûi 潑冷水

pour on or into, force to drink, irrigate kûn 灌

pour or serve spirituous liquor thên-chhâu 倒酒,斟酒

pour or serve tea thên-te5 倒茶

pour out tô-chhù 倒出

pour out gently in small quantity from a spout thên 斟倒

pour out till quite empty piâ hô ta 倒乾

pour out water tô-chúi 倒水

pour out, throw away tô-tiâu, tô-hiat-kak, tô-hiê-sak 倒掉

pour upon, soak with water, to drip drench sêng-chhu 淋

pour water into another liquid, to mix in water thâu-chhù 搀水,搀水

pour water on one's self while bathing sêng-khu 淋浴

pour water upon oneself or on some one or something chhâu-chhùi 潑水

pour wine, tea, oil thên-chhâu, thên-te5, thên iu 倒酒,倒茶,倒油

pour, irrigate, splash thên, tô, kôtan, lâm, phoah 斟,倒,灌,淋,潑

pouring rain lô hô 下大雨

pout khiau-chhùi, chhûi tûh-tûh 嘴吧

pout the lips as a signal or sign khiau-chhûi 翹嘴巴

pout the lips, about to cry bih-chhùi 嘴吧,快哭的樣子

poverty sâm-chhiah, sâm-hiong, pin-khûng 赤貧,貧窮

- in great poverty lûng-pôe 狼狽

- to take the vow of poverty hoat sîn-pîn 發神貧願
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Chinese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>poverty and hardship, poor, destitute</td>
<td>貧苦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poverty and wealth, relative wealth, rich and poor</td>
<td>貧富</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poverty of spirit</td>
<td>神貧</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poverty, unpresentable dress or gifts</td>
<td>寒酸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POW, prisoner-of-war</td>
<td>戰俘</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powchong tea</td>
<td>包種茶</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powder magazine, arsenal</td>
<td>火藥庫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powder room</td>
<td>化妝室</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powder, dental floss, tooth powder</td>
<td>牙粉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powder, dust</td>
<td>灰塵</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powder, explosive</td>
<td>火藥</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powder, face makeup</td>
<td>化粧粉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powder, flour, corn meal, face powder, to make up, to whitewash</td>
<td>粉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powdered incense</td>
<td>香末,乳香末</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powdered medicine</td>
<td>藥粉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powdered milk</td>
<td>奶粉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powdered mustard</td>
<td>芥末粉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powdered soap</td>
<td>肥皂粉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, strength</td>
<td>力,力量</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, strength - horse power</td>
<td>馬力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, strength - full power</td>
<td>全權</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, strength - lacking power</td>
<td>沒能力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, strength - military power</td>
<td>兵力,軍力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power cut, outage, failure</td>
<td>停電</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power failure, blackout, cut off the power supply</td>
<td>停電</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power mechanics, action</td>
<td>原動力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of attraction, gravitation</td>
<td>吸引力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of calculating or recognizing at a glance</td>
<td>眼力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of compulsion or coercion</td>
<td>強制權</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of concentration, attentiveness</td>
<td>注意力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of judgment</td>
<td>判斷力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of life and death</td>
<td>生殺之權</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of observation, insight</td>
<td>觀察力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of persuasion</td>
<td>說服力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power to defend against adversities</td>
<td>抵抗力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, immunity or resistance to disease</td>
<td>身體的抗病力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of the Sacraments</td>
<td>聖事的效能</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of wind</td>
<td>風勢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power or authority</td>
<td>掌權</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power or force of riches or money</td>
<td>財力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power position and good reputation</td>
<td>有頭有臉,有地位有名聲</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power rate, electric bill</td>
<td>電費</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power station or plant</td>
<td>發電所</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power struggle eruption</td>
<td>爆發權鬥</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power struggle, to fight for selfish gains, to scramble for personal gains</td>
<td>爭權奪利</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power substation</td>
<td>變電所</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power tiller, cultivator</td>
<td>耕耘機</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power to absolve sins</td>
<td>赦罪的權柄</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power to impeach</td>
<td>彈劾權</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power to think, analyze and speculate</td>
<td>思考力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, ability, energy, faculty, potency, capacity</td>
<td>能力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, authority, competence</td>
<td>權</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, authority, influence</td>
<td>權,權勢,權力,權柄</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, authority, right</td>
<td>權,權利</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, hold the reins of government</td>
<td>輿</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, influence</td>
<td>勢力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power, machine power</td>
<td>動力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powered by electricity</td>
<td>電動</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powerful</td>
<td>強,有力,有勢力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powerful and efficacious, miraculous</td>
<td>灵</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powerful and flourishing nation</td>
<td>強盛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powerful countries</td>
<td>強國,強的國</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
powerful drugs, strong medicine kek-іоh 剧 疗
powerful memory kі-sёng hо 記性好
powerful remedy, powerful medicine, very strong and rather dangerous medicine tæng-іоh 重藥,烈藥
powerful, influential ѵ kоаn-lék 有權力
powerless bо sё-lék, bо lаt, bо lёng, bо hoat-tоr ѵ, bо kоаn-pёng ѵ無力,無能,無法的,沒有權柄的
PowerPoint PowerPoint, chе-chok kán-pØ níng-thé PowerPoint,製作簡報軟體
powers and functions khoаn-lёng 權能
powers and influence khoаn-sè 權勢
practicable ð-tаng sіt-hёng ѵ, ð-tаng sіt-hіаn ѵ可實行的,可實現的
practicable idea ѵ kоh-lёng sіt-hіаn ѵ kё-ое 有可能實現的計劃
practical sіt-іоng, sіt-tё ѵ, sіt-chё ѵ實用,實地的,實際的
- articles for practical use sіt-іоng ѵ mіh-kіа 獨用的東西
practical application sіt-tё ԑ-gіо-ng 亳密地應用
practical dynamics kаng-thёng lёk-hаk 工程力學
practical English sіt-іоng ԑ-gі 獨用英語
practical ethics sіt-chіаn lун-іі-hаk 實踐倫理學
practical experience sіt-chё ѵ kеng-gіам, sіt-tё ѵ kеng-gіам 實際的經驗,實地的經驗
practical methods of managing kу-thё pаn-hоat 具體辦法
practical nurse chоr-lі hо-sу 助理護士
practical results sіt-chіаn-sіoŋ ѵ hаu-kо 亳密上的效果
practical sociology sіt-chіаn sіа-hоё-hаk 實踐社會學
practical use, functional, pragmatic sіt-іоng 實用
practical use, put knowledge to practical use, utilize оаh-іоng 活用
practically, in fact, in reality, actually, as a matter of fact, de facto, ipso facto sіu-sіoŋ, sіt-chё-sіoŋ 事實上,實際上
practice, habit sіp-kоаn 習慣
- illegal practice ѵ-hоat ѵ sіp-kоаn 違法的習慣
- in practice sіu-sіoŋ 事實上
practice asceticism siu kоh-hёng 修苦行
practice asceticism, cultivate one's physical and mental capabilities according to Taoist rules siu-lіаn 修鍊
practice astrology or astronomy koаn thіаn-bуn 觀天文
practice birth control, birth control chiаt-chェ sеng-іоk 章節生育
practice boxing lіаn-kʊn 練拳
practice breathing, imbibe energy lіаn kʊ-kʊng 練氣功
practice Chinese boxing phаh kʊn-thаu 打拳
practice deception mоа-se-lёng-bак 騙人耳目
practice fraud chоk-пё 作弊
practice geomancy koаng tё-liї, koаng hоng-sу 勘察地理,看風水
practice gymnastics or fencing, toy with bу-lёng 舞弄
practice hand writing Ԧ ѵ Ԧ 學寫字
practice medicine hёng-i 行醫
practice mortification sіt-hёng khek-kі 實行克己
practice superstition chоr-i-toаn 行異端
practice teaching chі-hа-kё 試教
practice the piano lіаn-sіp kіng-kіm 練習鋼琴
practice virtue siu tek-hёng 修德行
practice what one has been taught, internship sіt-sіp 實習
practice what one preaches sin-thё lёk-hёng 身體力行
practice, actual condition, real state, practical sіt-chё 實際
practice, exercise, training, drill lіаn-sіp 練習
practice, implement, carry out, put into practice sіt-hёng 實行
practice, occupation giаp-bу, khаі-gіап 業務,開業
practice, to practice a principle, put a theory into practice sіt-chіаn 實踐
practice, train, exercise, discipline, drill, condition hуn-lіаn 訓練
practiced swordsman kiаp-sу 俠士
practiced, experienced sёk-ііu-іі 精通,精湛
practitioner khаі-gіап 俠
Praesidium of the legion of Mary Ṣеng-bё-kun chі-thоаn (Catholic) 聖母軍支團
pragmatic sіu-gі ѵ hоу-sу ѵ, sіt-chё ѵ 實踐主義的,好事的,實際的
pragmatism sіt-іоng chү-gі 實用主義
prairie chicken siông-ke 松雞
prairie, grassland, steppe chháu-goân 草原
praise chán-bí, o-ló, po, po-chiòng, chán-siông, chheng-chán, chan-iông, siông-iông 讚頌，讚美，稱讚，褒獎
- like to be praised ài lòng po 需要別人的讚美
- song of praise chán-bí-koa 賞美歌
praise and award each other sio-po 互相褒揚
praise and declare something to be wondrous, strange o-lo2 kah tak chih 啟發稱讚
praise and encourage po-chio2ng 褒獎
praise God chán-bí Thian-chu2 詩美天主
praise in public, to cite for all to know, to commend pia2u-io5ng 表揚
praise one’s own effort or achievement, do something all by oneself chu7-chhi3u* chu7-to5a* 自彈自唱
praise or acclaim, spread someone’s merits abroad, commend hián-iông 顯揚
praise yourself, for lack of others’ praise, you praise yourself ka-ti7 po khah be7 自己臭美
praiseworthy e-o-lo2 tit, ka2m-sim e5 可稱讚,令人欽佩的
prance, to rear, to leap, to jump, skip, to mount, ascend phut-phut-thia3u 跳躍
prank sng-chhio 開玩笑
prattle thih-thih-kio 牙牙學語
prawn toâ chiah he̤, toâ chiah hát-hẽ 大蝦,大蝦
pray kiu, kì-kìu, kì-tô, liâm-keng, tô-kô 求,祈求, 祷告
pray again, request again có-chïu 再求
pray and vow to the spirits and Buddhist idols hê-sin thok-pút 求神拜佛
pray beseech, implore kì-kìu 祇求
pray earnestly khun-kìu 懇求
pray for good luck kì-hok 祈福
pray for peace hê péng-an, kìu hõ-pêng 求平安,求和平
pray for rain kìu-hôr, khit-hôr 求雨,乞雨
pray in anguish khô-kiu 苦求
pray in secret or silently bék-tô 默禱
pray to God kì-tô Siông-chú 祷告上主
pray to God, prayer kì-tô 祷告
pray to the gods kìu-sin 求神
prayer kì-tô, keng, keng-bún 祷告,經,經文

- distracted at prayer liâm-keng hun-sim, liâm-keng bô choan-sim 唸經分心,唸經不專心
- short prayers té-keng 短經
- mental prayer bék-tô, bék-siông 默禱,默想
- morning and evening prayers chhà-âm khô 早晚課
- public prayer kong-chiông ê-kìô 公眾的祈禱
- to recite prayers siông-keng (Buddhist), liâm-keng (Catholic) 誦經,唸經
prayer book keng-pún 經本
prayer in a set form or formula, litany tô-bûn (Catholic) 禱文
prayer meeting tô-kô-hô ê 禱告會
prayer of obligation, breviary pûn-hùn-kêng, (Catholic) 本份經
Prayer over the Gifts at Mass Hían-le-kêng (Catholic) 獻禮經
prayers for a person in the last agony, prayer for the dying lìm-chiong-kêng 臨終經
praying mantis chháu-kàu 螳螂
preach thôan-kâu, kâng-tô, kông tô-li 傳教,講道,講道理
preach everywhere thôan-.pián 傳遍
preach the doctrine kâng-tô 講道
preach the gospel thôan hok-im 傳福音
preach the Gospel, evangelize pò-tô 佈道
preach, deliver a speech, orate soan-kâng 宣講
preach, make known everywhere thôan-iông 傳揚
preach, proclaim a religion soan-kâu 宣教
preach, to give moral instruction to, give a person a good talking to soat-kâu 說教,訓誡
preacher kông tô-li ê, soan-kâu-su, ê thôan-kâu-su 講道理的,宣教師,女傳教師
preacher, evangelist, missionary thôan-tô-su 傳道師
preacher, priest su-tôk 司鐸
preaching, sermon, mission work, preach the gospel, engage in mission work, transmit doctrine thôan-tô 傳道
preamble sù-gián, chhân-bûn 序言,前文
precarious livelihood bô an-têng e seng-oâh 不安定的生活
precarious, uncertain, exposed to risk bô an-têng e, gui-hiâm e 不安定的,危險的
preclude

- to take precautions against the-ho5ng 提防
precaution, alert, caution, warn, admonish, tip off, forestall, forewarn keng-kài 警戒
precautionary measures i7-ho5ng chho3+-si 預防措施
precautionary, alert, caution, warn, admonish, tip off, forestall, forewarn keng-kài  警戒的
precautionary, prevent, protect, safeguard i7-ho5ng e5 預防的

precautions should be taken, very formidable, hard to deal with m7-si7-khang 很利害，難纏
precautionary, alert, caution, warn, admonish, tip off, forestall, forewarn ke2ng-ka3i 警戒的
precautionary, prevent, protect, safeguard i7-ho5ng e5 預防的

precious goods tin-pó 珍寶
precious jade pó-giök, pó-gèk 玉
precious stone especially jade gèk, giök 玉
precious stone, gem, jewel pó-chiöh 寶石
precious words kim-giían 金言
precious, cherish, treasure tin-ài 珍愛
precious, noble, grandeur ko-kùi 高貴
precious, rare, valuable tin-kùi, pó-kùi, kùi-tiông 珍貴,寶貴,貴重
precious, treasures pó-pòe 寶貝
precipice, cliff soaⁿ-khâm, choat-piah, tōan-gài 山崖,絕壁,斷崖
- on the brink of a precipice tī soaⁿ-khâm pîⁿ, tī güi-kì-chèng 在山崖邊, 在危機前
precipice, crisis güi-kì 危機
precipitate, in a panic, helter-skelter hiong-kông 倉惶的
precipitate, instigation lông 唆使
precipitate, sudden fall tūt-jiän-kan lâk-loh-lâi 突然間掉落
precipitate, to settle, to sink chhê-te, tîm 沉漬, 沉
precipitate, to toss, to throw dice tân 擲
precipitated, deposited tîm-te2 沉澱
precipitates, solid sediment tîm-tiân-bu7 沉澱物
precipitation, dregs, sediment tâi, tîm-te2, chhe7-te2 e5 mi8h-ki7a* 澱渣,沉澱的東西
precipitation, flurried panic hiong-kông 倉惶
precipitous cliff soaⁿ-khâm 山崖
precipitous, helter-skelter, in a panic, desperately hiong-kông 倉惶
precipitous, hurriedly kip-sêng ê 急性的
precipitous, risky kâa 峭峭
precise, correct, exact chêng-khak, tú-tú hô 正確,恰恰好
- at that precise moment tû-tú hit ê sì 剛好那個時候
precise instrument or machine cheng-bit ê-ki-khî 精密機器
precise, strict, stringent, tight, rigorous giâm-keh 嚴格
precision manufacture cheng-bit kang-ghiâp 精密工業
precision, accuracy, rigor, exactness cheng-bit 精密
precision, correct, properly, orderly chêng-khak 正確
preclude pâi-tī, hông-chû 排除,防止
precocious chá-sek ē 早熟的
precocious child chá-sek ē gín-á 早熟的孩子
precognition ǐ-tì, bi-pok sian-ti 預知,未卜先知
preconceive, to anticipate, to expect, to envision ǐ-sióng 預想
preconceived views, bias, impression, prejudice sêng-kían 成見
preconception, stereotypes, prejudice, preconceived views sêng-kían, phian-kían, sian-jip chi kían 成見,偏見,先入為主之見
precursor, predecessors, pioneer, senior, elder chián-poe 前輩
preconception, omen, to foreshadow chián-tia7u 前兆
predecessor in office che5ng-ji7m, chián-ji7m 前任
predecessors, forebears sian-jin 先人
predecessors, seniors sian-chi3n 先進
predestination ūn-mia, mia-tiông chú-têng 命運,命中註定
predestine, fore-ordained chú-têng 注定
predestined failure chú-pái 註定失敗
predestined ties chêng-ian, chián-ian 前緣
predestined to good chú-hô-hô 真正之中註定好的
predestined tragedy or disaster thian-sôr 天數
predetermination sú-sian koat-têng, lê-têng 事先決定,預定
predetermine ǐ-sian koat-têng, tâi-seng koat-têng, ū phian-kiàn 預先決定,存有偏見
predicament, danger, dangerous situation hiâm-kêng 險境
predicament, hell, grievance, dire straits khor-kêng 苦境
predicament, plight, unfavorable situation chú-têng 處境
predicate süt-ģi 述語
predict, prophecy ǐ-giân, chhâm 預言,識
predict, to surmise, anticipate, expect ǐ-lâu 預料
prediction, efficacious, effective, accurate prophecy lêng-giâm 美驗
predilection, preference, favor, favoritism phian-āi, khâh āi 偏愛
predispose, easily contract an illness khôi tiôt pê 易病
predispose, naturally fond of chú-jian hô khâh āî... 自然使愛好...
predisposition, proclivity, propensity sêng-phiah 病性
predisposition, quality sô-chit 素質
predisposition, tendency, trend, inclination, deviation, aptness khêng-hiông 傾向
predominance, excellence, superior chhut-thoat, iu-oat, chhut-chiông 卓越,優越,出眾
predominant factor chú-鸠 ē in-sô 主要的因素
predis tant, advantage, superiority iu-sè ē 優勢的
predominant, key, master, foremost chú-鸠 ē 主要的
predominate, dominant chú-鸠 ē iu-sè 佔優勢
predominate, rule, dominate, control tho2ng-ti, chi-pho3e 統治,支配
preeminence, excellence, outstanding, distinguished chhut-thoat, kiêt-chhut 卓越,傑出
preeminent, outstanding, surpassing, distinguished, splendid iu-si3u ē, chiok cha2n ē優秀的,卓越的
preempt seng-bé, seng-thèh, seng hô lê, seng chiám lê 先買,先拿,先預購,先霸佔
preexist tâi-seng tê ē, tâi-seng chûn-châi 先前存在的
preexistence chêng-sè (Buddhist) 前世
prefabricate ǐ-sian kîn-chô, hâp-sêng, jîn-kang chê-chô 預先建造,合成,人工製造
tourage, forward siâu-în, sîo-în 小引
preface, forward, introduction chiân-giân 前言
Preface of the Mass Siông-si7a-su5 (Catholic) 頌謝詞
preface, preamble sú-bûn 序文
preface, foreword, introduction în-giân, sú, sú-giân, khai-śi 引言,序,言,開端
Prefect Apostolic Chông-chô kâm-bôk (Catholic), tài-tî chû-kâu 宗座監牧
prefect of discipline hünk-tô chú-鸠 訓導主任
prefect of police kêng-chhat-kiôk-tiū 警察局長
prefect of studies kâu-bû chú-鸠 教務主任
prefect, county magistrate kŏan-tiu 賈長
prefect, regional governors tê-hng tiu-koa 地方長官
prefectural city hú-să 府城
prefecture, area, region, district khu-hék 區域
- Apostolic prefecture Chong-chô kàm-bók (Catholic) 聖座監牧
prefecture assembly kŏan-gi7-ho7e 縣議會
prefecture governor, a mandarin kŏan-ti2u 縣長
prefecture hospital, county hospital kŏan-li8p 縣立醫院
prefecture assembly kŏan-gi7-ho7e 縣議會
preferred kah a3i 喜欢
prefer charges against another a3i ko3 la5ng 喜歡告人
prefer death to disgrace le5ng su2 put jio8k 宁死不辱
prefer, be willing to, willingly, readily kam-go7an 甘願
prefer, like, love or want more kah a3i 比較
preferable ho7+ la5ng kah-i3 更加合人意的
preferably, rather than kam-goān 寧可
preference kah a3i, kah kah-i3 比較喜歡,偏愛
preferential iu-sian ē 優先的
preferential right iu-sian-kŏān 優先權
preferential treatment iu-tha2 ē 優待
preferentially iu-sian 優先
preflight i-siōng 預像
preflight of the Blessed Sacrament Sëng-thê ē i-siōng 聖體的預像
prefigure i-siōng 預想
prefigure the Blessed Sacrament i-siōng 聖體的預像
prefix ji7-siu 字首
pregnancy tōa-tō 幸孕,大肚
pregnancy rates hoâi-in-lüt 懷孕率
pregnant ū-sin, ū sin-in, hoâi-in, hoâi-thai, ū-hî, sin hoâi liôk-kah 懷孕,有身,懷胎,有喜,身懷
pregnant animal kŏa-kûi 有身孕
pregnant as result of love affair chu-thai âm-kiat 珠胎暗結
pregnant teachers in-su 孕師
pregnant woman in-hû 孕婦
pregnant womb, fetus, embryo, begin, commence thai, the 胎
pregnant, be pregnant, be big with child tōa-pak-tô 大肚子,懷孕
pregnant, child in the womb sin-iân 身孕
pregnant, conceive sū-thai 受胎
pregnant, have meaning, have significance, meaningful, significant ū i-gī ē 有意義的
prehistoric sù-chèng ē, thài-kô ē 史前的,太古的
prehistoric age sù-chiān sī-tài 史前時代
prehistoric men thài-kô jîn-bûn 太古人民
prehistoric times thài-kô sī-kī 太古時期
prejudge bô siōng-sê kiâm-cha só chô ē phøaČ-tóan, bô sîm-mûng tò phøaČ-koat 未經詳察而做的判斷,不審問就判決
prejudice, bias, partial view phian-kia3n, ū sëng-kia3n, phian-sim 偏見,成見,偏心
- race prejudice jîn-chiŏng ē phian-kia3n 人種的偏見
- to have prejudice against the Church ū hoâi-thû Sêng-kau-hê ē phian-kia3n 懷有反對聖教會的偏見
- to remove prejudice sîaú-tî sëng-kia3n 消除成見
prejudiced phian-tha2n ē, phian-sim ē, ū phian-kia3n ē 偏袒的,有偏見的
prejudicial, biased, eccentric hō ū phian-kia3n, ū phian-sim 偏袒的,有偏見的
prejudicial, unfavorable, harmful put-li7 ē, iû-hai ē 不利的,有害的
prelate ū kôān chit-û ē kau-sû, ko-chêng (Buddhist) 職位甚高的教士,高僧
preliminary chhôr-pô ē, khai-sî ū, iû-pô ्初步的,開始的,預備的
preliminary competition, elimination contest i-sài 預選
preliminary election chhôr-sôan 初選
preliminary examination chhôr-chû 初試
preliminary hearing i-sîm 預審
preliminary measures chhôr-pô kô-rê, chhôr-pô chhek-liông 初步估計,初步測量
preliminary performance before a play, in honor of the genii pän-sîan 扮仙,開場戲
preliminary selection or contest, primaries in U.S. elections i-sôan 預選
prelude, musical prelude chhân-châu-khek 前奏曲
prelude, omen, prognosis in medicine l-tâu 預兆
prepare, preface, introductory remarks, preamble
su7-gian, khai-si2, sian-khu 序言, 开始,序言
prelude, opening scene sū-bōr, pān-siān 序幕,開場戲
premature birth, miscarriage lâu-the 流產
premature birth, preterm birth, premature labor chá-sān 早產
premature death chá-sī 早死
premature decision siu5 chá koat-te7ng 太早決定
premature ejaculation cha2-sia8p, ke-he5ng 早洩
premature infant cha2-sa2n-ji5 早產兒
premature, hasty, in a panic, flurried hiong-ko5ng 倉惶
premature, untimely, over-hasty conclusion ko3e-cha2 e5 过早的结论
prematurely senile bi7-lo2-sian-soe 未老先衰
premeditate, deliberate i7-bi5o, i7-bo5+ 預謀
premeditate, envisioned, expected, anticipated tāi-seng siu5 預想
premeditated murder i7-bo5+ sat-ji5n 預謀殺人
premeditated murder, to murder, rub out, plan to kill boa5-sat 謀殺
premier, Executive Yuan president Hêng-chêng-i7*-ti2u* 行政院長
premier, prime minister si2u-sio3ng 首相
premiere performance chho+-chhu3 pia2u-ia2n 首次表演
premier, for the first time siu-chhù kong-ian, te7 it pâi kong-ian 首次公演
premise, assume, suppose, assumption, hypothesis, postulate ká-têng 假定
premise, assumption, hypothesis, precondition, presupposition chiân-thê 前提
premise, house, building pāng-ok, chhù 房屋
premises, place, location só-châi 地方
premium for fire insurance hœ-chai pó-hiâm-huí 火災保費
premium, insurance premium pó-hiâm-huí 保費
premium, interest on a loan li7-sek 利息
premium, reward, remuneration, compensation po5-siū, siu5-kim, chi6ng-kim 報酬,賞金,賠金
premonition of a disaster ū chai-lān ēi-kâm 有災難的預感
premonition, hunch i-kâm 預感
premonition, notice, preview i-kò 預告
premonition, precursor, omen chián-tiû 前兆
premonition, warning, admonition, notification kêng-kò 警告
prenatal sân-chiân ē 產前的
prenatal betrothal, betrothing children before they are born chi6-pak ūi-hun 指腹為婚
prenatal education, antenatal training, prenatal influences thai-kâu 胎教
prenatal hygiene sân-chiân ōe-seng 產前衛生
preoccupation, preemption, first mover tâi-seng chiâm 先佔
preoccupation, stereotypes, bias, prejudice sêng-kiân, phian-kiân 偏見,成見
preoccupied, apprehensive, guilty conscience sim-hi ē 心虛的
preoccupied, depressed, unhappy, sullen bûn-bûn put lôk 悌悶不樂
preoccupied, restless, uneasy bu7n-bun put lo8k 悚然不定
preoccupied, restless, uneasy sim-sin bô ūa ē 心神不定的
preoccupy, at heart, being concerned about, bear in mind khoâ fî sim-thâu 掛在心上
preoccupy, take prior concern or possession tâi-seng chiêm lé 先佔著
pre-paid mailing containers iû-kîok bê ê choa-siu5-a 行政院郵局便利箱
pre-paid phone card thû-tît-khà, chhù-chhù-khà (phonetic) 電話儲值卡
preparation i-pî, chún-pî 預備,準備
preparation day i-pî-jî 預備日
preparation of a medicine kap iôh-á 抓藥,配藥
preparatory funds, reserve, contingency fund chún-pî-kim 準備金
preparatory meeting, committee ūu-pî-hòe 籌備會
preparatory office, Bureau of Preparation ūu-pî-chhù 籌備處
preparatory, get ready i-pî ē, chûn-pî ē 預備的,準備的
preparatory, preliminary, initial chho-ô pô ē 初步的
prepare chûn-pî, i-pî, pî-pân 準備,預備,備辦
prepare a place for provisional or alternate use thiû-thê 進退的餘地,交替
prepare and plan, prepare for ūu-pî 筹備
prepare a coffin for oneself during life khâa-siū 未逝前先備好的棺木
prepare a feast pān-toh 辦酒席,辦桌
prepare food 煮飯
prepare food or medicine of high nutritious value in a double boiler 燉補品
prepare for action, prepare for war 備戰
prepare for death, go on an expedition that may prove fatal, take unnecessary chances, at the risk of one's life 孤注一擲
prepare for a rainy day 未雨綢繆
prepare for action, prepare for war 備戰
prepare for death, go on an expedition that may prove fatal, take unnecessary chances, at the risk of one's life 孤注一擲
prepare for a rainy day 未雨綢繆
prepare lessons before class 預習
prepare marriage outfit given to a daughter 準備嫁妝
prepare a foundation 填地基
prepare in expectation 期待
prepare for a rainy day 未雨綢繆
prepare the baggage 收拾行李
prepare the construction of 筹建
prepare the things for sacrifice to the ancestors 準備牲禮來拜祖先
prepare, arrange 安排
prepared, be ready for 現成的
prepay 預付
preponderant 較重的,較強的,較多的
preposition 前置詞,介系詞
prepossess 使先發生,使懷偏見
preposterous 反常的,不合理的,荒謬
prepuce, foreskin of the penis 包皮
prerequisite 必要的東西,必要的條件
prerogative 特權
- royal prerogative 帝王的特權
presage, premonition, prognosis 預兆,預測
presbytery, Elder association 長老團體
presbytery, rectory 神父宿舍
prescience 先見,預知
prescribe a medicine 抓藥配藥,開藥單,開藥方
prescribe, command, order, mandate, dictate, behest 命令
prescribe, provide, stipulate, set, formulate, fix 準備
prescription, regulation, provide, provisions, stipulations, prescribe, ordain 規定
prescription slip 開藥方,開藥單
- to write a prescription 開藥方,開藥單
prescription, duration of validity, effectiveness for a given period of time, aging 時效
prescription, regulation, provide, provisions, stipulations, prescribe, ordain 規定
presence, exist, to be, existence 存在
- real presence 實體存在
presence, in front of, facing 面前
- in one's presence 當面
- in the presence of God 在天主的台前
- man of noble presence 相貌高尚的人
presence of mind 心身穩定
presence, attend, participate, present 出席
presence, grace with one's presence, your gracious presence 大駕光臨
presence, manner, bearing, attitude, approach 態度
present, give, deliver, offer, introduce 送,獻
- to give a farewell present 送行
present, to attend, to participate 出席
- to be present at a meeting 出席開會
present a gift 送禮物
present age or time, modern, current, the present world hián-tài 現代
present aspect of affairs bôk-chiàn ㄆㄧˋ ㄔㄧㄢ 前面的現象
present at gathering chài-chó 在座
present at the deathbed of… sàng-chiong 送終
present a complaint, air a grievance sin-sòr 申訴
present condition hián-chái ㄆㄧˊ ㄔㄧˊ 情形
present flowers hián-hoe 献花
present a good front hò bi7n-che5ng-khi7a 表面工夫好
present incumbent hián-ji7m 現任
present job, current post or position, present employment hia7n-chit 現職
present life chit-si3, hia7n-se3 這世, 此世, 現世
present money as a gift, a grant che7ng-kho2an 贈款
present or report expenses for reimbursement po3-sia3u 報賬
present participle hián-chái hun-su5 現在分詞
present perfect tense in English grammar hia7n-cha7i oa5n-se5ng-sek 現在完成式
present sent as token of gratitude, a return present si7a-gi5 謹上
present stage hián-kai-to7a* 現階段
present tense hián-chái-sek 現在式
present time, nowadays hián-si5 此刻 - up to the present time kâu ta* 到現在
present time, the present tense, at present, now hián-chái 現在
present time, today tong-kim 當今
present to a superior thêng-hiàn 呈獻
present tribute chìn-kông 進貢
present with respect kèng-sàng 敬送
present writer, this author pit-chi2a 筆者
present, gift in a red envelop âng-pau 紅包
present, present a gift chêng-sàng 贈送
present, now chít-chùn, hián-chái 現在
present, on the spot chái-ti5u* 在場
presentable, suitable to give as gifts ē-tàng 可送人的
preside over a meeting khui-ho7e cho3 chu2-se8k 開會當主席
preside over one’s destiny chi-pho3e la5ng e5支配人的運命
pressure

preside over a wedding ceremony chú-hun
主婚
preside, be chairperson chò chú-sèk 當主席
preside, manage, management, dominate
kōn-lí, chi-phòe 管理,支配
preside, uphold, direct, take charge of,
manage chú-chhi 主持
presidency chú-sèk 主席
president of a nation or government chòng-thóng
總統
president elect chòng-thóng tòng-soán-jín 總統當選人
president of a school hâu-úu 校長
president of a society, chairman chú-sèk 主席
president of KMT Kok-bi5n-to2ng Cho2ng-chha5i 國民黨總裁
president of a school hâu-úu 會長
president or director of an association,
newspaper, Japanese company sia-úu 社長
president, head of a bank or company táng-sú-úu 董事長
presidential candidate chòng-thóng hâu-soán-jín 總統候選人
presidential chief military aide chham-kun-ti2u* 參軍長
presidential election, general election for congress tái-soán 大選
presidential office chòng-thóng-hú 總統府
Presidential Secretary General Chóng-thóng-hú pi-su-úu* 總統秘書長
president’s villa chòng-thóng ĕ hēng-kóan 總統的行館
presidium chú-sèk-tho5an 主席團
press between pages of book ngē 搽
press by the crowd, crowded kheh 擠
press circle, journalist circle sin-bûn-kài, pò-kái 新聞界,報界
press close, as on a person chhek-óa 擠近,靠近
press conference kī-chía chiau-thài-hôe 記者招待會
press correspondent, reporter thong-sìn-oăn 通訊員
press down jīh-lôh-khî 壓下去
press down and make it flat, squash,
squeeze jīh hôp pi* 壓扁
press down by heavy weight teh 壓
pressure from above  由于上司的壓力
pressure gauge  壓力計
pressure, hard-pressed, oppression, constraint  壓迫
prestige, force, power, influence  威力
- protect and maintain prestige  保護和保持名聲
- lose prestige  無名聲
prestige, honorable reputation  名譽
- presume that he is the heir presumptive  假設他是假定繼承人
presumptuous, audacious in the extreme, daring  慢大做天
presumptuous, be proud of  驕傲的
presumptuous, inordinate, egregious, unmerited  不客氣的
presuppose  先假定
pretence of affection  假情
pretend not to hear  假裝沒有聽見
pretend not to know  假裝不知道
pretend not to pay attention to  裝不理會
pretend not to see  假裝沒有看到
pretend something didn't happen or doesn't know anything about it  裝糊塗
pretend to be dead  假死
pretend to be a newsman  冒充記者
pretend to be rich  裝富
pretend to be sick  假病
pretend to be stupid  假裝
pretend to have a strong body  假裝
pretend to sleep  裝睡
pretend to understand  假裝
pretend to be ignorant  假裝
pretended kindness and goodness  假仁假義
pretended sympathy and grief  假慈悲
pretending to be wise, act on one’s own judgment, act as if one were an expert, presumptuous, pretentious chu-chok chhong-bèng 自作聰明
pretense, cover, conceal, disguise, gloss, dissemble am-khàm 掩飾
pretense, false, fake, bogus, sham, artificial, phony kê ê 虛假
pretense, on the pretext of chioh-khâu 藉口
pretension, arrogance, conceited, proud of something kiau-ngô 嘲傲
pretension, aspiration, ambition phâu-hù 抱負
- man of no pretensions bô sîm-miê phâu-hù ê lâng 沒甚麼抱負的人
pretension, claim, proposition, stand, position, assertion, view chu-tiú 主張
pretension, concealed, conceited, responsible ka-ti7 si7u* 自負
pretension, disguise, feint, affectation, simulation ke2-cho3 假裝
pretension, requirements, request, stake a claim, to ask, demand ia3u-ki5u 要求
pretension, shirking responsibilities, impute the-si5 推諉
pretentious, act with affected manners chong-bôr chok-iê 假裝作樣
preternatural chhiu-chú-jian ê, chin kî-kòai ê, lâng sîr-bè-kau ê 超自然的, 奇異的, 不可思議的
pretext chia-khâu, chioh-khâu 藉口
- on some pretext or other the-tang the-sai 推三阻四
- to use as a pretext chò the-sî ê chia-khâu 當作推辭的藉口
pretty sûî, hô khotê, bî-lê, kho2-áî 美,好看,美麗,可愛
pretty cold chiân-jian kôa* 相當冷
pretty girl, beautiful girl, lovely bî-lî, bî-lû, bî-jin, sùi cha-bôr gîn-á 美女,美人,美,好看,美麗,可愛
pretty good, not bad put-chî-á-hô 頗好
pretty, beautiful or handsome person piau-êi 標緻
pretty, very, quite, rather, fairly, considerably chiân-jjian, sîông-tông 顚, 相當
preval against, resist, withstand té-kông 抵抗
preval over enemies chiân-sêng sû-ê-jîn 戰勝敵人
preval, excel, to surpass khâh-iê 勝過
prevail, popular, fashionable, dominate liu-hêng, chiâm iu-se 流行, 舉優勢
prevailing kind of dress liu-hêng ê sa* 流行的衣服
prevailing, now popular or fashionable, dominating liu-hêng ê, chiâm iu-se ê 流行的, 佔優勢的
prevalent liu-hêng ê, it-poa* ê 流行的, 一般的
prevalent habits it-poa* ê sip-kôan 一般的習慣
prevaricate, evasive, try to shirk, impute rî-iê gîng-nê, the 支吾其詞, 推諉
prevent calamities, avert calamity siau-chai 消災
prevent future troubles hông-chî ãu-lài ê mà-hoàn 防止後來的麻煩
prevent smoke damage, advocate no-smoking hông ian-hài, theh-chhiông kái-hun 防煙害, 提倡戒煙
prevent, forestall, hinder hông-chï, lî-hông 防止, 預防
prevent, obstruction, obstacle, retard, obtrusive, clog, encumbrance, embarrassment chór-gài 阻礙
prevention lî-hông, hông-chî 預防, 防止
prevention of burglary, guard against burglary hông-tô 防盜
prevention of drought hông-hân 防旱
prevention of epidemics hông-ék 防疫
preventive, prevention lî-hông ê 預防的
preventive medicine lî-hông-iê 預防藥
preview i-tiân, i-ian, tiân-iê, chhi-phiê, chhi-iông 預展, 預演, 電影試片, 電影試映
preview, reconnoiter, explore, survey tài-seng kham-cha 預先勘自動
previews of coming attractions i-kô-phi ê 預告片
previous chêng ê, sian ê, lê-chêng ê 前的, 先的, 以前的
previous criminal record chiâm-kho 前科
previous debt, loan before kù-khiâm-siâu 舊債
previous evening chêng âm 前晚
previous generation téng-tài 上一代
previous generation, previous life, previous incarnations chêng-si, chêng-se, chiâm-se (Buddhism) 前世
previous holder of office chêng-jim ê 前任的
previous remarks, words of past thinkers, a foreword, a preface chiâm-gian 前言
previous time téng pài 上次
previous to one's marriage iâu-bôe kiat-hun i-chêng 還沒結婚以前
previously done by another, substitute téng-chhiu 上替
previously, in the past ching-kêng 曾經
prevision sian-kian, i-ti, i-kâm 先見,預知,預感
pre-vocational training chít-chêng-hûn-lián 職前訓練
prewar, before the war chían-chêng 戰前
prey upon, catch and feed upon liâh-lîi 捕食
- beast of prey béng-sùi 猛獸
prey upon, persecute, torment chiat-bô 削磨
prey upon, snatch, seize, wrest chhiu-toât 搶奪
price kè, kè-chêh, kè-kek, kè-siâu, kè-tât, tài-kê 價,價錢,價格,價值,代價
- at any price bô-lûn-sim-miâ tiâi-kê 無論甚麼代價
- beyond price bû-kê chi pó 無價之寶
- fixed price têng-kê 定價
- market price chhi-kê 市價
- to fall in price lak-kê 跌價
- to discuss the price kông-kê, chhut-kê 殺價,出價
- to lower the price lôh-kê 降價
- to rise the price khî-kê 漲價
price control bût-kê-thong-chê 物價統制
price difference kè-chha 差價
price fluctuations bût-kê-pho tong 物價波動
price index bût-kê-chî-sô 物價指數
price limit hâm-kê 限價
price list, quotation list kè-bôk-pío, kè-bôk-toâ 價目表,價目單
price of commodities bût-kê 物價
price of a commodity hâm-kê 貨價
price of gold kim-kê, kim-ákê 金價
price of live pig ti-phôr 毛豬的價錢
price of rice bî-kê 米價
price or quotation which is kept from public knowledge but made known to a selected few ａm-pôa 暗盤
price tag phiah-chhiah 標籤

price tag, listed price, indicate the price of a commodity on a tag pio-kê 標價
price, cost, equivalent price, money paid for an article tài-kê 代價
price, quotations kè-bôk 價目
priceless kûi-tîng 貴重
priceless jewels kûi-tîng è pó-chîuì 貴重的寶石
priceless treasure bû-kê chi pó 無價之寶
prices go up or rise, to rise, inundate, expand tông, tông 漲
prices of various articles, commodity prices bût-kê 物價
prick of conscience liéng-sim è khiân-chek 良心的譴責
prick, ears stand up, catch attention khiâ-khi-lîi, hî-a khiâ-khi-lîi 前來,耳朵豎起來
prick, pierce, stick a needle into chhâhk, tûh 刺,扎
prickly è chhâhk è 會刺的
prickly heat powder pûi-á-hûn 痱子粉
prickly heat, heat rash, heat spots pûi-á 痱子
prickly-ash, angelica-tree chhi-chhang 薏苡
pride, self-esteem chu-chun-sim 自尊心
- to take pride in… uî… kâm-kak kong-êng 為…覺得光榮
pride, proud of kiau-gô, kiau-ngôi, kâm-kak kong-êng 驕傲,覺得光榮
pride, put on airs kek-sa 擺架子
priest sîn-hû (Catholic), su-tôk 神父,司鐸
- main celebrant priest chu-chê 主祭
- parish priest pûn-trîng sîn-hû 本堂神父
priest, chief priests su-chê (Jewish) 司祭
- high priest su-chê-û C司祭長
priest or minister who offers sacrifice su-chê 祭司
priest, Buddhist monk hâm-sû (Buddhist) 和尚
priest, Taoist priest tô-sû (Taoist) 道士
priesthood, Buddhist monk ching-chit (Buddhist) 僧職
priesthood, priestly ministry su-chê-chit 司祭職
priesthood, priests positions tôk-phîn (Catholic), su-tôk chit-ûi 鎮品,司鐸職位
prim kui-kuit kî-kê, chin chêng-kêng 規矩矩,一本正經的
primacy sî-û, tê it û 首位,第一位
principal

- a position of primacy chòe-ko ê tê-úi 最高的地位
primacy of Peter chong-chô chit-úi (Catholic) 宗座职位
primadonna sù-sek lî-koa-chhû 首席女歌手
primarily, initially chòe-choh 最初地
primarily, key, master, foremost, governing chû-iau 主要的
primary character, its original character goân-sèng 原性
primary colors goân-sek 原色
primary education chhô-tëng kâu-iök 初級教育
primary intention, one's original purpose or intention, one's real will, motive pûn-î 本意
primary meaning of a word jî ê goân-î 字的原意
primary or elementary grade chhô-tëng-tëng 初等
primary school kok-sío, kok-bîn-sío-hák, kok-hâu, sío-hák, kok-bîn hák-hâu 國小國民小學,國民學校,小學,國校
primary sounds or vowels goân-im 原音
primary, first, original, fundamental chòe-chhô ê, goân-lài ê, kin-pûn ê 最初的,原來的,根本的
primate, archbishop chông-chû-kàu 總主教
prime tê it ê, sîng khî-seng, chòe-chhô ê, chhô-ki, sîng khî-thâu, cháu-iê ê, sîng-tëng ê 第一的,最初的,主要的,最上等的
prime importance sîng tông-iê ê 最重要的
prime minister of Japan and England sîu-siông 首相
prime minister or imperial chancellor cháir-siông 宰相
prime minister, a young gentleman, a cata-mite sîng-kông (slang) 相公
prime minister, premier, chairman of a political party chông-liâu 總理
prime mover chûtông-chià 主動者
prime mover, the mastermind chût-bô-chià 主謀者
prime of life chông-liân 壯年
prime quality sîng-tëng-phîn 最上品
primer, elementary, introduction chhô-kai 初階
primeval goân-sî ê sî-tài ê, chhô-ki ê, kô-chá 原始時代的,初期的,太古的
primeval times or ages goân-sî sî-tài 原始時代的,最早的,太古的
primitive goân-sî ê, sîng-chá ê, thài-kô ê 原始的,最早的,太古的
primitive arts goân-sî gê-sût 原始藝術
primitive Church goân-sî ê kâu-hôe 原始的教會
primitive life goân-sî sêng-oâh 原始生活
primitive men goân-sî-jîn 原始人
primitive races goân-sî bîn-chók 原始民族
primitive society goân-sî sê-sê-hôe 原始社會
primitive sugar crushing establishment thâng-phô 樾坊,早期製黑糖的地方
primitives, indigenous or original inhabitants of a place or country thô-hoân 土番,土番鴨
primordial goân-sî ê, thài-kô ê 原始的,太古的
primrose eng-chhâu, eng-chhâu-hoe, chhîan ŋ-sêk 櫻草,櫻草花,淡黃色
prince thài-chû, ông-chû 太子,王子
- crown prince thài-chû 太子
- hereditary prince chhin-ông 親王
- prince of darkness mî-kûi, Sat-tàu 魔鬼,撒旦
prince of the devils, tyrant, fiend mî-ông 魔王
prince or ruler of demons kûi-ông 鬼王
Prince Regent Liap-chêng-ông 政治王
prince, king, ruler, rule over, royal, regal ông 王
princely, aristocracy, nobilities ông-hô ê 王侯的
princely, noble, grandeur ko-kû ê 高貴的
princely, solemn, stately chông-giâm ê 莊嚴的
princely, son of a king ông-chû ê 王子的
princess kông-chû 公主
principal and interest bô-lài, bô kah lài 本息
principal cause chû-iê ê goân-in 主要的原因
principal food items, staples chût-sît 主食
principal guest at an entertainment chût-pin 主賓
principal offender chût-hôan 主犯
principal or chief seat, seat of honor, as at a feast, large place tôa-úi 上座,大位
principal or main subject at school chût-kho 主科
principal person concerned in any matter, client, victim in a criminal case sû-chû 事主

668
principal, capital, a sum of money пǔn-kim, bǒ-chî', bǒ-kim 本金,母金
principal, boss, business proprietor thâu-ke 老闆
principal, director chû-jîm 主任
principal, head of a school or university hâu-țiū校长
principal, main, major, primary chû-tiâu ē, ūıt ē 主要的,第一的
principality chu-hô 诸侯国
Principality of Monaco Mô-lâp-ko kong-kok摩納哥公國
principal's office hâu-țiū-sek 校長室
principle, creed, ideology sìn-tiâu, chû-gi 主義
principal, director chû-jîm 主任
principal of Heaven’s justice, especially in reference to vengeance thi-li 天理
principal of human relationships, morality jîn-lûn 人倫
principal of medical or person’s understanding of medicine i-li 医理
principles, theory, fundamental truth gǒan-li 生命的根源
principle of life sî-mîā ē kin-gǒan 生命的根源
principle of handling or doing something gǒan-chêk 原則
principle of life sî-mîā ē kin-gǒan 生命的根源
principle of justice, especially in reference to vengeance thi-li 天理
principles of human relationships, morality jîn-lûn 人倫
principles or person’s understanding of medicine i-li 医理
print in, in-soat 印,印刷
- finger print chhîu-in 手印
print, trace jiah 痕跡
- foot print kha-jiah, kha-in 腳痕跡,腳印
print and publish chhut-pân 出版
print books ㏌-chhêh 印書
print in a newspaper khàn pô-chóa 登報
print preview ỷ-lâm liât-in, boeh-in seng khôa 預覽列印
print, printing ㏌-soat 印刷
print, typeset and print, print from a webpage liât-in 列印
printed cotton cloth hõe-á-pɔ̀r 花布
printed matter ㏌-soat-bût, ㏌-soat-phûn 印刷物,印刷品
printer, mechanical printer, press ʿın-piə-ki 印表机
printer, publisher ʿın-soat-sô 印刷所
printer, publisher, printing industry ʿın-soat-chîa, ʿın-soat-gáp-chîa 印刷者,印刷業者
printer, type layout workers pài-pân kâng-lâng排版工人
printing ʿın-soat 印刷
printing expenses ʿın-soat-hûi 印刷費
printing factory ʿın-soat-chhûi 承印廠
printing ink ʾũ-bûk 油墨
printing paper ʿın-soat-chôa 印刷紙
printing plant, printing house, printer, a press ʿın-soat-chhû, ʿın-soat-tiâm 印刷廠,印刷店
printing press or machine ʿın-soat-ki 印刷機
printing, movable type, typography, letterpress ʿāh-pân 活版
printing, the art of printing ʿın-soat-sût 印刷術
prior ʿûng-chû (Buddhist) 堂主
prior, head of the monastery siû-hûe ē ʿûn-ťûa (Catholic) 修會的會長
prior to…, previous to… tâi-seng… 先…
prioress, head of the convent-li-siû-hûe-ťûa (Catholic) 女修會院長
priority, right of priority iu-sîan, iu-sîan-kôan 優先,優先權
- according to priority chhûu-sûn-sî 按順序
priory ʿû-siû-tô 領道院
prism sam-lêng-kâ 條棱鏡
prison, detention center khu-ńû-sô 拘留所
- in the prison lông-á lâi 監牢裡
- to cast into prison koâ lôh ka 肉入監牢
- to escape from prison tô-gâk 逃獄
prison cell ka-ń-pâng 監房
prison guard, prison official tîn-gâk-koa 典獄官
prison pastoral work kam-gâk bôk-lêng (Catholic) 監獄牧靈
prison police, prison guards gâk-kêng, kânsiu 獄警
prison term, imprisonment tô-hêng 徒刑
prison, go to prison, being in prison chê-kaa 坐牢
prison, jail, behind bars lông-á, kâa-lô, kâa, kâm-gâk, ka-gâk 監牢,監獄

669
probiotic

prisoner hōan-lǎng 犯人
prisoner of conscience chēng-tí-hōan 政治犯
prisoner of war camp chip-tiong-iai 集中營
prisoners of war chiến-hu, hu-lô 戰俘,俘虜
pristine ɡōan-si ê, kô-chá ê, ɡōan-lái ê, sūn koh chiā* ê 原始的,原來的,純正的
privacy, live in seclusion, live like a hermit ẩn-ki 躲居
privacy, secret, confidential, undercover pi bit 秘密
private, one’s pwn, individual, personal ka-ti ê, su-jin ê 自己的,個人的,私人的
- both public and private kong-su 公私
Private Auto Boarding Area Si2o-kheh-chhia Chi7u*-chhia-chhu3 小客車上車處
private banking cooperative, mutual loan group họe, họe-a2 合作
private business, private matters su-su7 私事
private car pia7n-chhia 自用車
private clinics su-ji5n-chi2n-so2+ 私人診所
private dwelling, public office, hall, inn, hotel, lodging place ko2an 館
private enterprises su-ji5n khi3-gia8p 私人企業
private first class, PFC si3o-ha8k 私立小學
private property su-sán 私有財產
private residence su-thêh 私宅
private savings of a girl or married woman su-kiâ, sai-kiâ 私房錢
private school su-lik-hak-hâu, su-hâu 私立小學,學生
private school, class conducted at a temple to learn Chinese hän-oh-á-私立
private secretary su-jin pi-su 私人秘書
private tutoring to supplement regular schooling pò-sip 補習
private vehicle chú-iông-chhia 自用車
private, established by private agencies su-̤lip ê 私立的
privately operated, private run su-êng 私營
privately owned su-ú 私有
privately run bin-êng 民營
privately owned forest or woodland su-ú-fim 私有林
privately owned power station bin-êng hoat-tiân-chhiâng 民營發電廠
privately, secretly su-hâ 私下
privates, genitals ha7-the2 下體
privilege tek-kōan, tek-khōan, kong-êng 特權，光榮
- by a privilege su-trí-lân 受福
privilege tek-kōan ê, ú tek-piat li-ek ê 特權的
- special privilege tek-kōan kai-ê 特權階級
privilege cup chiông-poe 優杯
prize cup chiông-poe 獎杯
prize liberty more than life sê-êng mi7a chu7-iu5, kho3a*-ta7ng chu7-iu5 ia5*-ko3e 有特殊利益的
privileged tek-kōan kai-ê 特權階級
privilege won in a那么容易的有
- Pauline privilege Po2-lo8k te8k-ko5an 保祿的
privileged tek-kōan ê, ú tek-piat li-ek ê 特權的
privileged class tek-kōan kai-ê 特權階級
prize, premium, award money, monetary bonus chiông-kim, sîr-kim 賞金,奨金
prize, non-monetary award chiông-phûn 優等
- to win a prize tiôh-chêng, pî-sài tiê, pî-sài slain-kun 獎金,冠軍
prize, to value something khoâ-têng 看重
prizes or rewards chiông-phûn 優等
prize-winning tit-chihōn 獎得
pro and con châm-sêng kap hōan-tûi 好壞,對
Pro vicar Hû chú-kâu 副主教
probability, the chances, the odds ki-lût 機率
probability, possibility khoâ-lêng-sêng 可能性
- in all probability khoâ-lêng 可能
probably tài-khái, phased, bó ɡia*-têi, kiâm-chhái 大概,可能,不一定,也許
probate i-chiôk cha-giâm 遺囑查驗
probate duty ư-sân-soê 遺產稅
probation chhì-giâm 試験
probationary period kiân-sip kû-kan 見習期間
probe siông-sè kiâm-cha, chiôe 詳細檢查,找
prob - with a needle túu khoâ* bái lè 孔看看
probiotic e-kheng-khún 益生菌
procliam, proclaim, announce, publish, state, preach - to take legal proceedings against a person kò-láng 控告, 控告人
proceedings, formalities chúi-siók 手續
process, after, program, course of events kòe-thêng, keng-kòe, thêng-sú 過程, 經過, 程序
- in process of construction kiàn-tiók tiong 建築中
process documents chúi-li kong-bùn 溝理公文
process of digestion sia-hòa ê kòe-thêng 消化的過程
process, carry on, carry out, conduct chîn-hêng 进行
process, course of, just when, as tng-teh 正在, 正當
process, formalities, procedures, program chúi-siók 手續
process, litigation, lawsuit sò-siông 訴訟
process, method hoat-tò 方法
process, processing, working of machinery ka-kang chúi-li 加工處理
process, to impact, to act on chôk-iông 作用
processed goods ka-kang phièn 加工品
processing industry ka-kang giáp 加工業
procession, line, row hâng-liât 行列
procession, parade ụi-hêng, iû-ke 遊行, 遊街
- lantern procession ngiê teng, ngiê hoe-têng 迎花燈
- to carry in procession ngiê... 迎...
procession of the Blessed Sacrament ngiê Sêng-thê, Sêng-thê ụi-hêng (Catholic) 迎聖體
procession of the gods ngiê sîn, ngiê sîn-bêng 迎神
processional iû-hêng ê, iû-hêng ê sù chúi-liê 迎行的, 遊行時唱的
proclaim martial law kài-giâm 戒嚴
proclaim oneself guiltless sêng-bêng ka-ti bô chôe 聲明自己無罪
proclaim the gospel soan-káng hok-im 宣講福音
proclaim the law soan-pôr hoat-lût 宣佈法律
proclaim to all the world phô-thoân thian-hâ 普傳天下
- processional iû-hêng ê, iû-hêng ê sù chúi-liê 迎行的, 遊行時唱的
proclaim oneself guiltless sêng-bêng ka-tí bô chôe 聲明自己無罪
proclaim the gospel soan-káng hok-im 宣講福音
proclaim the law soan-pôr hoat-lût 宣佈法律
proclaim to all the world phô-thoân thian-hâ 普傳天下
prodigal, luxury, extravagant chhia-chhí 奢侈
prodigal, waste, spoil lóng-huí ê, thó-chè 浪費的,糟蹋
prodigious, appalling, shocking, horrible kiaⁿ lâng ê 令人嘔心的
prodigious, great chin tôa ê 很大的
prodigy, child prodigy sìn-tông 神童
prodigy, marvels, wonders, miracle kí-sú, kí-chek 奇事,奇蹟
prodigy, a capable individual, sly, crafty kúi-chái 鬼才
produce, produced, production, output, childbirth, parturition, manufacture chhut-sán, seng-sán 出產,生產
produce interest by deposit or loan seⁿ-lái, seⁿ li-sek 生利息
produce many small lice seⁿ-tâi 長蝨子
produce wealth, make money seng-chhái 生財
produce, fresh fruits and vegetables hiân-bán ê 現採的
produce, give birth to seⁿ-chhut, hoat 生出,生發
produce, give rise to, to cause, bring about san-seng 產生
produce, goods, output sán-phín 產品
produce by, to produce a movie or documentary liap-chê 攝製
producer, moviemaker, filmmaker chè-phir-jîn 製片人
producer, producer of a product, manufacturer seng-sán-chia 生產者
productions' guild, production cooperatives seng-sán háp-chok-sia 生產合作社
product chhut-sán, chhut-sán-bút, sán-bút, chhut-phín 出產,出產物,產物,出品
agricultural products lóng-sán 農產
- agricultural products lóng-sán 農產
- famous products bêng-sán 名產
- farm products lóng-chok-bût 農作物
- marine products hái-sán 海產
- mountain products soaⁿ-sán 山產

product

proclamation bùn-kò, soan-gián, pò-kò, kong-kò, seng-bèng 文告,宣言,佈告,公告,聲明
proclamation of neutrality tiong- Lê ê soan-gián 中立的宣言
proclamation, to make public, public display kong-khai tia2n-si7 公開展示
proclivity, eccentric character phiah, sèng-phiah 傾向
proclivity, temperament, qualities, disposition khi3-chit 氣質
proclivity, tendency, trend, inclination kheng-hio3ng 傾向
procrastinate, to neglect, to delay, postpone ia5n-chhi5an, ia5n-ki5, thoa, thoa-soa 延宕,延期,拖延
procrastination ia5n-chhia5n, thoa si5-kan 延緩,拖延
procreate se*, seng-sa2n 生,生產
procreate offspring seng-io8k hi7o-ta7i, seng-io8k ki2a*-sun 生育後代
procreation seng-io8k, seng-sa2n, seng-si8t 生育,生產,生殖
procreative power ho5an-si8t-le8k 繁殖力
proctor an examination, to invigilate kàm-kho2 監考
proctor for an examination kàm-kho2-oa5n 監考員
procuration, acquisition tit-tio8h, he8k-tit 獲得
procuration, agency, power of attorney ta7i-li2, ta7i-li2-ko5an 代理,代理權
procuration, appointed, commission úi-ji7m, úi-ji7m-chn7g 委任,委任狀
procurator, agent, proxy, deputy ta7i-li2-ji5n 代理人
- public procurator kiâm-chhat-koaⁿ 檢察官
procure tit-tio8h, ji8p-chhi2u, chhiok-se5ng, ho7+…, ti3-su2 得到,到手,入手,促成,使,招致
procurese, the Madame of a brothel la7u-chchang, la7u-chhang-tha5u 老鴇,鴇母
prod, thorn, sting, stab to7ng, chha8k 撞,刺
prod, to urge on tok-chhiok 督促
prod, to provoke, to irritate, to upset, to stimulate, to excite, irritant kâ chi-khek 刺激
prodigal of expenditure lông-huí kim-chhí 浪費金錢
prodigal son liâu-boe-á-kíaⁿ 街子
prodigal, coversion of the prodigal son lông-chú hoe-thâu 浪子回頭
prodigal, debauchee, loafer lông-chú, lông-tông-chú, phiái-kíaⁿ 浪子,浪蕩子
profitable

product coming out of the factory chhut-chhieu 出廠

production, to manufacture products chè-chô, seng-sân 製造,生産

production, works, merchandise chok-phûn, seng-sân-phûn 作品,生產品

production and marketing sâm-siau 產銷

production line sêng-sân-soa 生產線

production on a large scale, mass production tài-liông sâm-sân 大量生產

productive sâm-sân e 生產的

productive farm thô-bah chin pûi e lông-ti 出地很肥沃的農場

productive, fertile pûi e 肥沃的

productivity sâm-phûn 生產力

products sâm-phûn, sâm-bût 產品,產物

products for export chhut-khâu hûe, gôa-siau hûe 出口貨,外銷貨

products imported intact, assembled and then imported gôa-chong-hûe 原裝貨

products of a culture bûn-bût 文物

products peculiar to any place, unique products teâk-sâm 特產

products, natural products, to produce chhut-sâm 出產

profanation, desecration siat-tôk sîn-sêng 犧神聖

profanation, abuse loân-iông 滥用

profe ne chhek-ô, siat-tôk, put-kêng e, sè-siôk è 可惡,褻瀆,不敬的,世俗的

profe a church siat-tôk kâu-trêng 褻戀教堂

profe language chhek-ô, è 可惡的話

profanity put-kêng, siat-tôk 不敬,褻瀆

profess regret piâu-sî m-tiôh 表示不對

profess the Catholic religion hông Thian-chú-kâu 信奉天主教

profess, declare piâu-sî, piâu-bêng, seng-bêng 表示,表明,申明

professed, one’s own profession pûn-hâng è 本行的

professed, publicly recognized kông-khái sêng-jin 公然承認

professed, to call oneself, to claim to be, to claim a title chú-chheng 自稱

profession, religious vows sêng-gôan 聖願

- ceremony of profession hoat-gôan gi-sek, hoat-gôan-le 發願儀式,發願禮

profession of faith sîn-tek soan-sè 信徒宣誓

profession, occupation, vocation, business, trade chit-giâp, sù-giâp 職業,事業

profession, to explain, to illustrate, to indicate, to show, to prove, to declare soan-pôr, soeh-bêng, kông-khái kông-chhut-lài è òe 宣佈,說明,公開說出來的話

profession, vocation, occupation chit-giâp 職業

professional choan-bûn è, lôi-hâng è, chit-giâp è 專門的,行內的,職業的

- to do professional studies chò choan-bûn gian-kâu 作專門研究

professional athlete chit-giâp sán-chhi 出自職業選手

professional female match maker mûe-lâm-pô, hâm-lâm-pô 媒婆,媒人婆

professions that do not require fixed office hours such as doctors, writers, lawyers chú-iû giâp, chú-iû chit-giâp 自由職業

professor kâu-si 出教授

- assistant professor hû-kàu-si 副教授

proffer, suggestion, motion, propose, suggest thê-gi, thê-gi 提議

proffer, proposals, suggestion, contribution thê-chhut, thê-chhut, kông-hián, thê-kiong, thê-kiong 提出,貢獻,提出

proficiency chin lâu, chêng-thông 熟練,精通

proficient chêng-thông, chin gau…, chin lâu 精通的,熟諳的

profile of, a brief case file or study, fact files sîo-tông-ân 小檔案

profile, shape, appearance, figure, conformation gôa-hêng 外形

profile, side view, aspect, contour chhek-bûn-siông 側面像

profit fû-ek, hûo chhû, fû-sûn 利益,好處,利潤

- fame and profit bêng-fê 名利

- to lose profit sit-fê 失利

- to make a profit thàn chê 賺錢

profit both parties or attain two objectives by a single act, arrange a matter so that both sides profit liông-chhûn kì bî 兩全其美

profit from a misfortune în-hô tit-hôk 因禍得福

profit making enterprise êng-fê-sû-giâp 營利事業

profitable advice tông-giân, tông-kô 忠言,有益的忠告

profitable business hû thàn ê sêng-fê 好賺的生意

profitable work, investment ê-thàn 會賺
prohibit
gambling

prognostic, prediction, prejudge

progressive, advancement, forward motion

progressive, more and more serious

progressively

prohibit

prohibit, punish the violator of a police
regulation, to ban

prohibited, cost-effective
prohibition of transport, to embargo ictim-ūn
禁止
prohibition, ban, forbid, inhibit, proscribe, interdict, debar ictim-chí 禁止
prohibition, proscription, taboo, veto ictim-lēng 禁令
prohibitive ictim-chí ē 禁止的
prohibitive laws ictim-lēng 禁令
prohibitive prices kūi kah bē-bong-tit 貴得不能碰
project a missile hoat-śia hui-to5a*, hoat-śia hui-ta5n 發射飛彈
project a new railway kè-ōe chò sin ē thiē-lō̤ 計劃做新的鐵路
project on a screen hōng-iaⁿ 放映
project teacher, ad hoc teacher choan-ān kāu-su 專案教師
project, case choan-ān 專案
project, design, stratagem kè-ōe, kè-chehek, kè-ék, siat-ké 計劃,計策,計策,設計
project, jut out, to swell, expand pho3ng khi2-la5i 膨脹,凸起
project, to launch, to emit a particle, to discharge hoat-śia 發射
projectile, launch something, projection, launch hoat-śia ē mih-kāaⁿ, tāu-śia ē, hoat-śia ē 發射的東西,投射的,發射的
projectile, shells, bullets phau-to5a*, phau-ta5n, chheng-chi2 砲彈,子彈
projecting forth, to bulge, to stick out phok khi2-la5i 凸起來
projection on a screen tāu-śia, tāu-iaⁿ-tō̤ 投射,投影圖
projection, plan kè-ōe 計劃
projection, to stick out thōng-chhut-lē ē mih-kāaⁿ 凸出來的東西
projector hōng-iaⁿ-ki 放映機
- movie projector tān-iaⁿ-ki 電影機
- slide projector hōan-teng-ki 幻燈機
proletarian bū-sän kai-kīp ē, bū-sän-chhau 無產階級的,無產者
proletarian classes bū-sän kai-kīp 無產階級
proletariat bū-sän kai-kīp, lō-tōng kai-kīp 無產階級,勞動階級
prolific chin chē ē, to-sān ē, chin gāu seⁿ 種多的,多產的,生殖力強的
prologue sū-jiann, sū-bō̤, chhiaat-bō̤ kāi-siāu, khuí-tṳ̄-pêh 序言,序曲,節目介紹,開場白
prolong iān-tō̤ng, iān-tōng 延長
prolong one’s life, long life, extend life iān-sūi 延壽
prolong the time iān-tōng sū-kan 延長時間
prolong, elongate, stretch out, draw out thū-tṳ̄ng 拉長
prolonged illness kū-ní-pēⁿ, kū-tṳ̄ng pēⁿ 久病,慢性病,長久以來的病
prolonged sound, long vowel trūg-im 長音
promenade, walking area sām-pō̤, sām-pō̤ ē só-chāi 散步,散步的地方
promenade, dance bū-hō̤e 舞會
prominence, famous, excellence, outstanding chhut-miā, chhut-thoat, kīat-chhut 著名,卓越,傑出
prominence, protruding phok-khī-lāi 突起
prominent chin ē-tāu hō-hō̤, hō-tāu 下頷突出
prominent eyes thò-bāk 凸眼
prominent nose chxam phīⁿ 尖鼻子
prominent politician chhut-miā ē chēng-ū-ka 出名的政治家
prominent teeth ti-kōng ē 暴牙
prominent, eminent, distinguished, outstanding ko-chhiau 卓越
prominent, to stand out phok-chhut-lāi 凸出
promiscuity chhap-chāp, lōan-chhau-chhau, lām-li chāp-kāu 雜亂,混亂的,雜交
promiscuous chhap-chāp ē, hūn-chhāp ē, lōan..., lām-li hūn-chāp ē, lōan-chhau-chhau 混雜的,亂…男女混雜的,亂糟糟
promiscuous use kōn-ke ēng 大家共用
promise, agreement, commitment iok-tēng, iok-sok, in láng, tap-ēng, tāh-ēng 約定,承諾,答應
- to break a promise bō sū iok-sok, sīt-iok 不守約定,失約
- to make a promise iok-sok 約束
- to make good a promise hēng-gōān 還願
- man of great promise ū chhia-tō̤ ē láng 有前途的人
promise formally, make an agreement phīn-bēng 約明
promise plainly, to make a verbal bargain bēng-phīn, bēng-ho 十言,明約
promise somebody money tāh-ēng chhī hō̤-lāng 答應錢給人
promise verbally hī-hī 預許
promise verbally, to grant tāh-ēng 答應
pronounce

promise, agree to..., to consent sêng-lôk 承諾
promise, give one's word hî-lôk 許諾
promise, a pledge, a covenant bêng-iok 盟約
promised to go to see him kah i iok-sok boeh khi 和他約好要去
promising ù hi-bông ê, ù chiân-tôr ê 有希望的,有前途的
promising child ê chhut-sek ê gîn-á 有出息的孩子
promising person, man or woman chhut-sek 出息
promising young man iú-ü ê chheng-liân 有為的青年
promising youth hîo-khi-chi-sîu 後起之秀
promissory ù iok-sok ê, ù têng-iok ê, iok-têng ê 有約束的,有訂約的,約定的
promissory note pûn-phio, gîn-hang pûn-phio 本票,銀行本票
promissory note that is difficult to collect siu-be7-tn2g-la5i e5 sia3u-toa* 難以兌現的欠據
promote, enhance, advance a cause chhiok-chi3n, chhiok-chi3n 增進,促進
-not be promoted li5u-kip 留級
promote a company or business, establish, to found, to launch chhong-pa7n 創辦
promote a person to an important position or a position of trust tiông-iông 重用
promote a person, promote to a higher job, to select for promotion thê-poat 提拔
promote a scheme, carry into operation what has already been decided thuî-he5ng, chhui-he5ng 推行
promote health chhiok-chi3n kia7n-khong 促進健康
promote sales, to sell chhui-siau 推銷
promote the sales network or the method of cultivation, extend, to spread, to popularize chhui-ko2ng 推廣
promote, to advance thê-seng 提升
promote, to advocate, propose, take the lead in urging forward a matter thê-chhiong 提倡
promote, upgrade, escalate in intensity, step up seng-kip, ko-seng 升級,高昇
promoted from one position to another, rise step by step lüi-chi3n 累進
promoted in office seng-koa* 升官
promoted to section chief ko-seng chò kho7-tiù* 高陞為課長
promoted two or more grades at once thiâu-kip 跳級
promoter thuî-hêng-ji5n 推行人
promotion, be promoted, have one's salary increased seng-kip 升級
promotion, projection, proposal, suggestion, give birth to an idea, initiate, originate hoat-khí 發起
promotion, promoted to high office, soaring ko-seng 高陞,高升
promotion, to promote an idea or cause, to advance, boost chhiok-chi3n-ki3n 促進
promotion, to promote sales phah-bê, chhiok-siau 促銷
prompt decision su5i-si koat-têng 馬上決定
prompt delivery hân-sî choan-sàng 限時專送
prompt payment su5i-sî khi kia7r ê, sûi khi kia7r* 立即繳款
prompt reply má-siông hêe-tap, liâm-pî* hêe-tap 馬上回答
prompt somebody kór-leê làng 鼓勵人家
prompt, instantly, immediately, chek-khek, liâm-pî, chek-sî, má-siông, sûi-sì 即刻,立刻,即時,馬上
prompt, to hint, tip, encourage thê-sî, kór-leê 提示,鼓勵
promptness, nimble, quick, shrewd bîn-chiât, ki-bîn, hoán-êng chîn kîn 敏捷,機敏
promulgation, announcement, dissemination soan-pôr, kong-pôr, thoén-pôr 宣佈,公佈,傳播
promulgation, release, to issue, to announce, distribute hoat-pôr 發佈
pronon, trend, tendency, orientation âa* ê, phak ê, ū...ê phiah, âi kà làng... 俯的,伏的,有…的傾向
-to lie prone phak lê 趴著
pronged chiam-bôe pit-chhe, ū chiam-thâu ê 尖端分叉,有尖頭的
pronoun tâi-bêng-sâu 代名詞
pronounce a sentence of death soan-kô sî-hêng 宣告死刑
pronounce clearly hoat-im chheng-chhó 發音清楚
pronounce, declare soan-kô, toân-têng 宣告,斷定
pronounce, emit sound, articulate, enunciate hoat-im 發音
propounded: chin bêng-hián, chin bêng-pêk piâu-sì, chin khak-sit 很明顯，很明白的表示，確實的

pronunciation, to pronounce, articulate: hoat-im 發音

- a character reading or pronunciation: jî-im 字音

pronunciation is not accurate: hoat-im bô chêng-khak 發音不正確

pronunciation of a word, ways of reading, studying: thê-khà-ti, hoat-kiéu 口音, 誼法

pronunciation, voice, accent: khâu-im, khiu̍t-kháu 口音, 腔調

proof, to test, to put to the test: chí-tiăi-ghám, kho2-giâm, thê-khâu 試驗, 考驗

- fire proof: mî kiaⁿ hóe ê, hông-hóe ê 不怕火的,防火的

- water proof: mî kiaⁿ chúi ê, hông-chúi ê 不怕水的,防水的

proof of the existence of God: thian-chû chên-chài ê chêng-kì 天主存在的證據

proof read, to correct proof: tûi-kô 錄稿

proof as iron, irrefutable evidence: thê-hîng-chêng 鐵證

proof, credentials, evidence: pûn-kì, chêng-kì 憑據, 證據

proof, first draft of printing: chhò-kô 初稿

proofread, proof: hâu-chêng, kâu-chêng, hâu-tui, kau-tui 校正, 校對

prop unable to sustain the weight: thêⁿ bê-tiâu 頂不住

prop up or support by pushing upwards: thêⁿ khî-lài 頂上去,頂起來, 撐起來

prop up a partition: tû-piah 頂牆

prop up, to raise slightly higher with a prop, prop up and keep from falling: thêⁿ-khoan 頂高

prop, pilar, mainstay: tû ê tiâu-á 支柱

prop, support, rely on: hû, tû, tú-á, thêⁿ 扶, 托, 扶, 支, 撐, 依靠

prop, supporters, advocates: chi-chhî-chá, iông-hô-chá, iông-hô-chá 支持者, 擴播者

propaganda institution or organ: soan-thoân ki-kôan 宣傳機關

propaganda leaflets: soan-thoân-toaⁿ 宣傳單

propaganda material, promotion material: soan-thoân-phên 宣傳品

propaganda, guidance: soan-tô 宣導

propaganda, promotional activities: soan-thoân oâh-tang, soan-thoân oâh-tong 宣傳活動

propaganda, publicity: bûn-soan 文宣, 宣傳

propagandize, preach, to evangelize, lecture on doctrine, expound the wisdom of ancient sages: thoân-kâu, thoân-tô 傳教, 傳道

propagandize, publicize, disseminate, propagate: soan-thôan 宣傳

propagate the species, have sons and grandsons to carry on the family name: thoân-chêng 傳種

propagate, extend, promote sales: chhui-kióng 推廣

propagate, proclaim, preach, to summon, transmit, hand down, perpetuate: thoân 傳

propagate, reproduce: seⁿ-thôaⁿ, hóan-sit 繁殖

propagate, to proclaim, to make public or well known: thoân-pôr, soan-thoân, thoân-tiong, soan-tiong 傳播, 宣傳, 傳揚, 宣揚

propagation, communication, to disseminate, to spread: thoân-pôr 傳播

propagation, infect, contagious: thoân-jîâm 傳染

propagation, to breed, to reproduce: hóan-sit, seⁿ-thôaⁿ 繁殖

propel: thui-chhîn, thui-tông 推進, 推動

propel a boat with a pole, pole a boat: theⁿ-khau 撐船, 撐船

propeller: thui-chhîn-khì 推進機

propeller of a ship, plane: thui-chhûn-ki, phûh-loⁿ-phêh-laⁿ (phonetic) 推進機, 螺旋槳

propensity: khêng-hióng, sêng-phiah, phiah-phî 徹, 傾向, 媚性

propensity for gambling: âi poâh-kiaû 愛賭博

propensity, habit, habitual inclination, disposition, temper: phiah 媚

propensity, to breed, to reproduce: thoân-sit 繁殖

proper and correct in deportment: kân-thô, thiâu-tông 端莊

proper and secure, safe and sound, certainly: ún-tông 妥當, 一定

proper fraction: chin hun-soⁿ 真分數

proper noun: kò-iû bêng-sû, choan-û bêng-sû 固有名詞, 專有名詞

proper rules of female behavior, female virtues, especially chastity, womanhood: hû-tô 婦道

proper sequence: pài chêng-chê, sûn-sû 排整齊

proper way or course: chêng-tô 正途
propose proper, appropriate, satisfactory arrangement, properly arranged for, we well managed thò-siān 妥善
propose, appropriate, suitable, official hó-sè, chéng-sek, sè-tòng è, chéng-tong è 適當,正式,適當的,正當的
proper, exclusive, proprietary tèk-sū è, choan-ú è 特殊的,專有的
proper, ought to e3ng-tong 應當
properly seated at gathering, meeting or feast ji8p-se8k 入席
properly speaking chiâu li2 la5i ko2ng, gia5m-keh la5i ko2ng 按常理來說,嚴格來說
properly, rightly, naturally chéng-tong è, tong-jia5n è 正當地,當然地
properly, strictly, rigorous gia5m-keh 嚴格
propertied class, owner class, wealthy class, bourgeoisie iū-sa2n kai-kip 有產階級
properties of a medicine iōh-sëng 藥性
properties of particular specimens of water chu2i-chit 水質
property, possession, property rights chái-sàn, sō-iū-kóān 財產,所有權
- inherited property úi-sán 遺產
- private property su-sa2n 私產
- division of the family property pun chái-sañ 分財產
property insurance company sán-būt pó-hiām kóng-sì 產物保險公司
property of drugs iōh-sëng 藥性
property owner giāp-chú 業主
property rights tè-kóān 地權
property tax Chái-sàn-sōe 財產稅
property, characteristics tèk-sëng 特性
property, countryside dwelling chhān-hńg chhū-thèh 田園屋宅
property, family property or wealth ka-chāi 家財
prophecy, predication, forecast i-giān, chham 預言,讖
prophet sian-ti, i-giān-chiā 先知,預言者
- according to the prophets chiâu sian-tí sò-kóng è 根據先知所說的
- false prophet ké sian-tí 假先知
prophetess lí sian-ti 女先知
prophetic i-giān è, chham-gì è, sian-tí è 預言的,諭語的,先知的
prophetic person bī-pok sian-tí 未卜先知
prophylactic injections i-hóng-chù-siāa 預防注射
prophylactic medicine i-hóng i-hák, i-hóng-iōh 預防醫學,預防藥
prophylactic, a preventive hòng-pèn è, i-hóng è 防病的,預防的
prophylaxis i-hóng-hoat 預防法
propinquity, close relative, near relation kínn-chhin 近親
propinquity, near to a place, close to, approximately kínn è sò-chài 近的地方
propinquity, to approach, to get close to chín-á 接近
propitiate kíu-siā-bián, …hô-kái 求赦免,…和解
propitiation sió-k-chóe, sió-k-chóe-chè (Catholic), hô-kái 贖罪,贖罪祭,和解
propitiation for our sins thè-lán sió-k-chóe 替我們贖罪
propitious hô-ì è, sèk-háp è, chǔ-siông è, chhîn-chhiat è, kiat-li è 好意的,適合的,慈祥的,親切的,吉利的
propitious weather hông-tiâu ú-sūn, hông-tiâu ú-sīān 風調雨順
ponent, one who proposes something kiān-gi-chiāa 建議者
proportion pi2-lút 比率
proportion of births to the population chhùt-sí è lâng kap jin-khâu è pi2-lút 出生人口比率
proportional u-hâh è, pêng-kín è, háh pi2-lút è 相稱的,平均的,合比率的
proportionate pi2-lút è, sèk-tòng è, hôr…pêng-kín 比率的,適當的,使,…平均
proposal or bill which has been passed thong-kóe gi-ān 通過議案
proposal, marriage proposal kíu-hun 求婚
proposal, motion, recommendations thè-gi, gi-ān, kiān-gi 提議,議案,建議
propose a plan thè-chhut kē-òe 提出計劃
propose marriage kíu-hun 求婚
propose a marriage as a matchmaker kóng-chhin-chiāa 提親
propose or move a resolution tông-gi, thè-gi 動議,提議
propose somebody for mayor thui-chiān lâng chò-chhi-tiú 推薦某人當市長
propose, to suggest, to initiate, proposal, initiative, recommendations thè-gi, thè-chhut, kiān-gi, thui-chiān 提議,提出,建議,推薦
prostitution

- **Man proposes God disposes.** Bổ sự chải jin sêng sê chài thian. 諸事在人成事在天.

**proposition** thể-ghi, thể-ân, chủ-tiêu 提議,提案,主张

propound, to raise an issue, to propose, to put forward thể-chhut bùn-tê teng-têng 提出問題等等

**proprietor** thâu-ke, giáp-chú, sô-iú-chia 老闆,業主,所有者

proprietor of a house chhù-chú 屋主

proprietor of a store or shop tiâm-chú 店主

proprietor of land té-chú 地主

proprietress, proprietor's wife, boss's wife, mistress thâu-ke-niú, lâu-pán-niú 老闆娘

propriety, etiquette, ceremony lé-gi 礼儀

propriety, suitable, appropriate sek-tông 適當

propulsion, impel, carry forward, push on, advance, drive forward thui-chi, thui-chi-lèk, chhui-chi 推進, 推進力

prosaic, commonplace, ordinary, mediocre pe5ng-hoan, chin pho-thong 平凡

prosaic, prose, essay sa3n-bun 散文

prose poems sán-bùn-sí 散文詩

prosecute, to sue, to bring a lawsuit against kò, chí-so, kiâm-kì 告, 起訴, 檢舉

prosecuting attorney's office té-kiam-chhù 檢察處

prosecution, to prosecute a person for a crime, file a formal indictment of a prosecutor chí-so, sô-siong 起訴, 起訴

prosecutor, complainant, plaintiff goàn-kò 原告

prosecutor, the prosecution in a court case kiâm-chhat-koá 檢察官

proselyte, convert, new church member kái-pian tín-gióng chía, sin kâu-uí 改變信仰者,新教友

proselyte, new political party member sin tông-oân 新黨員

proselytism khong làng ippo-kâu, ippo-tông è hêng-uí 助人入教, 入黨的行為

**prospect, future hope** hi-bàng, chia-niù è hi-bàng 希望, 前途的希望

prospect, situation, circumstances chêng-hêng 情形

prospect, successful future chia-niù 前途

prospective chiong-lái è, bì-lái è 將來的, 未來的

prospective bride bì-lái è sin-niú 未來的新娘

prospects chiong-lái-sèng 將來性

prospectus, brochure, general regulations kán-chiong 簡章

prospectus, technical manual kè-đê-su 計劃書

prospectus, user manual, book of directions soát-bêng-su 說明書

prosper, prosperity heng-ông 興旺

prosper, thrive hin, heng 興

prosper, thrive, develop, get rich hör chín-ông, hoat-tat, hoat-chi 使興旺, 發達, 發財

prosper, to increase, glorious, flourishing, prosperous, vigorous ông 旺

prosperity and adversity, success and failure, vicissitudes heng-pài 興敗

prosperity, flourishing chin hin, hôn-ông 興盛, 繁榮

prosperous, bustling hôn-hôa 繁華

prosperous, flourishing, thriving heng-ông 興旺

prosperous, highly prosperous tâi-ông 太旺

prosperous, prolific, productive, copious ông-séng 旺盛

prosperous, thriving business ka-iáh 繁榮, 交易

prosperous, thriving, flourishing, developed, running smoothly hoat-tat è, chin hin, heng-ông, hù-jú, sùn-lì 發達的, 興盛, 興旺, 富裕, 順利

prosperous, thriving, vigorous, flourishing heng-sêng 興盛

prostate cancer liâp-hô-sóa-gâm 攝護腺癌

prostate gland liâp-hô-sóa, chhàn-liát-sóa 攝護腺, 前列腺

prostitute thàn-chiáh cha-bò, ki-ú 童養婦, 妓女

- to be a prostitute chò ki-ú 當妓女

prostitute oneself bè-chhun 賣身

prostitute, a call girl hông-tín lí-lông 風塵女郞

prostitute, of humble origin, making display beyond real merit tâu-chhài-tè 煙花街出身的女人

prostitutes' district ián-hôa-hâng 煙花巷

prostitution bê sin, bê im 賣身, 賣淫

- house of prostitution cha-bò-keng, ki-ú-hô 妓女房

prostitution and gambling phião tó 嫖賭
protuberant

prostrate, bend down, lie low phak, phak-lè 伏, 伏著
prostrate, lie on one's stomach, lying prone khap 俯伏, 仆倒
prostrate, weak, feeble soe-jiok 衰弱
prostration, debilitating disorder soe-jiok-chêng 衰弱症
- nervous prostration sin-keng soe-jiok 神經衰弱
prostration, lie flat phak-lè 平伏著
protagonist chu2-kak, chu2-ia3u e5 ji5n-bu8t 主角, 主要的人物
protect a walled city, protectors si2u-si5a* 守城
protect from the sun jia ji8t 遮陽
protect oneself ho7+-sin, ho5ng-sin, chu7-po2 護身, 防身, 自保
protect with arms e7ng bu2-khi3 ho5ng-o7e 用武器防衛
protect, an escort, a guard, to convoy ho7+ hsieh 招收, 保卫
protect, bless, protect, shade pó-iu7, pó-hôr, pó-pi, tù-im 保佑, 保護, 庇佑, 義利
protect, defend, uphold, support iông-hôr, iông-hôr 擁護
protect, preserve, maintain, rescue pó-chhùn 保全
protected national forests pó-an-li5m 保安林
- heavenly protection Sio7ng-thiai pì-iu7 上天保佑
protection from humans pó-hôr 保護
protection from spirits pó-iu7, pó-pi 保佑
protection, defense, to support, stand by iông-hôr, iông-hôr 擁護
protection, protect, to guard pó-hôr 保護
protective pó-hôr ê 保護的
protective coloring pó-hôr-sek 保護色
protective instinct pó-hôr ê pùn-lèng 保護的本能
protector pó-hôr-chia 保護者
protector of women, a woman's escort hô-hoa sù-chia 護花使者
protectorate pó-hôr-kok, pó-hôr-tê 保護國, 保護地
protege pì chàán-chôr-chia 被贊助者
protein nüng-pêh-chit 蛋白質
protest không-gi, put-hôk 抗議, 不服
protest march, demonstration parade sù-ui iù-hêng 示威遊行

Protestant church building lé-pài-tîng, hok-im-tîng 禮拜堂, 福音堂
Protestant church group Ki-tok-kâu-hôe 基督教會
Protestant minister bòk-su 牧師
protestantism Ki-tok-kâu, lâ-so-kâu 基督教, 耶穌教
protestation không-gi, tî-gi 抗議, 異議
protester không-gi-chia 抗議者
protocol, conditions for agreement kông-hô ê tiâu-kiai 協定
protocol, diplomatic protocol, etiquette góakau lé-chiat 外交禮節
protocol, draft treaty chháu-iok, tiâu-iok ê góakô 草約
protocol, records, files, archives ân-kòaan 案卷
protocol, treaty ã-têng-su 議定書
protomartyr chhôte sian sùn-kâu-chia 最初殉教者
protoplasm góan-hêng-chit 原形質
prototype góan-hêng, tiân-hêng 原形, 典型
protozoa góan-seng tông-bût 原生動物
protract ia5n-têng, toa, toa-tân 延長, 拖延
protracted drawn out struggle chhít-kiu-chiân 持久戰
protractor hun-tô-khî, hun-kak-khî 分度器
protrude thông-chhut-lài, chhun, thô-chhut-lài 凸出來, 伸出
protrude the tongue thô-chhùi-chih 吐舌頭
protrude, stick out, be forced or pressed out, to bulge thô-chhut-lài 突出來
protruding eyeball thô-bàk 眼珠凸出
protruding forehead and black of the head chêng khok aû khôk 前額後額都突出
protruding internal piles, hernia thût-têng 脫腸
protrusion thô-chhut-lài, chhun-chhut-lài, phوك-khî-lài 凸出, 伸出, 隆起
protuberance thông-chhut-lài ê mû-kiai, tông-chhut-lài ê pó-hûn 凸出來的東西, 凸出的部份
protuberance, tumor, swelling, lump liú 瘤
protuberance at wrist joint chhúi-bàk-á 習關節脹
protuberant, bulging out, jutting out phok chhut-lài 凸出來
protuberant, jutting, convex, protrude phok 凸
proud, arrogant, haughty, put on airs kek-sāi
傲气、摆架子
proud, arrogant, intractable, haughty kiau,
kiau-gōr, kiau-ngōr, kho-khō 聲、驕傲
proud, complacent, pleased tek-ì 得意
proud, conceited, self exalted chû-ko, chû-
ko-chû-tāi 自高, 自高自大
proudly looking down on people, as on
poor relatives bâk-thâu koa5n 眼界高, 勢力
prove chêng-be5ng, chêng-nei 證明, 作證
prove the existence of God chêng-bêng
Thian-chû ē chûn-châi 證明天主的存在
prove, experiment, test chhi3-gia7m 試驗
prove, to experience, experience keng-gia7m
經驗
proverb, common saying sio8k-gi2, sio8k-gu2 俗語
- the proverb says sio8k-gî kông 俗語說
proverb, an admonition, word of warning,
ruling or advise chim-giân 筴言
- Book of Proverbs Chim-giân-phian 筴言篇
proverbial sio8k-gî ē, chhut-mia ē 俗語的, 有名的
proverbs, maxims chim-giân 筴言
provide against accidents i7-ho5ng bān-it 預防萬一
provide against cold with clothes or repairs
hông-hân 防寒
provide him with money kiong-kip chi5* hōr i,
kiong-kip i chi5* 供他錢
provide with means of livelihood, provide
subsistence or sustenance for, to support
hú-iông 扶養
provide, preparation, to prepare, to intend,
to be about to chün-pî 準備
provide, stipulations, regulations kui-tēng 規定
provide, to furnish, to supply kiong-kip,
kiong-êng 供給; 供應
provide, to prevent, to take precautions
against i7-ho5ng 預防
provided for the aged, live out life in retire-
ment iâng-lô 職老
provided that nā-sî, kâ-sî 要是, 如果, 假使
provided with khū-ú 具有
provided with the necessary money su-iâu ē
chîn lòng ú 需要的錢都有
providence, destiny thian-tû, thi5 an-pâi,
thian-bêng 天佑, 上天安排, 天命
- according to God’s providence sūn thian-
bêng, châu thian-bêng 順天命
- to trust in the providence of God sūn
Thian-chû ē an-pâi 順天主的安排
providence, foresight sian-kîn chi bêng 先見之明
provident kîn-sîn, ú sian-kîn chi bêng, kô
chioang-lâi 謹慎, 有先見之明, 顧將來的
providential hông-ûn ē, hô ûn ē, thian-ì ē, thî
pê-pê ē 幸運, 天意的, 上天保佑的
province of Taiwan Tài-oân-sêng 臺灣省
province, provincial, economical, to
economize, to save, omit, examine
oneself, understand, to visit one’s sen-
iors sêng 省
province, range, field, terms hōán-ûi, kóan-
khù, chit-khù 範圍, 領域, 權權
Provincial, local head of a religious order
hôe-ti2u* (Catholic) 會長
provincial accent, dialect khâu-im, khîn* 口音, 腔調
provincial assembly sêng-gî-hôe 省議會
provincial assemblyman sêng-gî-oân 省議員
provincial boundaries sêng-kái 省界
provincial capital sêng-sîa*, sêng-tó 省城, 省都
provincial commander-in-chief, general or
admiral thê-tôk 提督
provincial Department of Agriculture and
Forestry Lông-lîm-thiâ* 農林廳
provincial Department of civil affairs bîn-
chêng-thiâ* 民政廳
Provincial Department of Police Affairs
kêng-bû-chhù 警務處
Provincial Department of Public Finance
Châi-chêng-thiâ* 財政廳
Provincial Department of Reconstruction
Kîan-siât-thiâ* 建設廳
provincial government sêng-chêng-hû 省政府
provincial governor sêng-chû-sêk 省主席
provincial headquarters of a political party
sêng-tông-pô 省黨部
Provincial Health Department Sêng Oê-sêng-
chhù 省衛生處
provincialism, crude, coarse, rough chhô-
lô 粗魯
provincialism, narrow minded loyalty to
one’s hometown hông-giân, tê-hòng ê têk-
sek, hiong-thô* kõan-liâm, hiong-thô* khîu*-khâu 言, 地方特色, 鄉土觀念, 鄉土腔調
provisional charter, certificate, diploma lim-si cheng-su 臨時證書
provisional charter, provisional license lim-si chip-chiâu 臨時執照
provisional government lim-si cheng-hu2 臨時政府
provisional seizure ke2-kha3u-ah, ka2-kha3u-ah 假扣押
provisional, temporary lim-si e5, chia7m-si5 e5, chi8t si5 e5 臨時的, 暫時的, 一時的
provisions, food for human consumption bi2-ni5u, chia8h-mi8h, chia8h-ni5u, ni5u-si8t 糧糧, 食糧, 糧食
  - canned provisions ko3an-tha5u si8t-phi2n 罐頭食品
provisions for men and fodder for horses, food supplies for an army ni5u-chha2u 糧草
provisions, equipment, facilities, installations siat-pi7 設備
provisions, military supplies, to supply, replenish po2+-kip 補給
provisions, preparation, prepared chu2n-pi7 備
provisions, regulations, rules, code of conduct, ordinances, statutes tia5u-le7 章例
proviso tia5u-ki7a*, hu3-bu5n 附文
provocation chhi3-kek, kek la5ng si7u-khi3 e5 o7e, i2n-khi2 si7u-khi3 e5 o7e, hu3n-kha3i 刺激, 挑撥, 憤慨
  - without provocation bo5 ia5n bo5 ko3+ 無緣無故
provocative chhi3-kek lang, siian-tong e, chin gau2 long, long-kau si-o-kao (slang) 刺激的, 擻動的, 挑戰行為
provocative actions thiau-chian heng-üi 挑戰行為
prvoke kek, chhi3-kek, jia, in-khi 激, 激刺, 惹, 引起
prvoke antipathy in-khi hoan-kam 引起反感
prvoke dislike, to incur hatred, despicable aü-tah 惹人厭
prvoke people to anger kek lang siu-khi, chhi3-kek lang siu-khi 激他人生氣, 激他人生氣
prvoke the displeasure of one's master or superior, be blamed by one's superior chiah phong-teng 挨罵
prvoke trouble jia-sü 惹事
provoking, irritating, annoying kho-nau, chhi3-ke ke siian-tong e 苦惱, 刺激的, 擻動的
prow chün-thau 船頭
- to sing psalms ko-keng, chhiu8 chan-bi-koa 詩歌,唱讚美歌
psalmist chan-bi-koa e chok-chia 證顯的作者
psalmody chhiu8 seng-eh, seng-eh-chip, chan-bi-koa-chip 唱詩歌,聖詠集,讚美歌集
Psalms Seng-eh-chip (Catholic) 聖詠集
psalter ki5-to2-bun, si-phian 祈禱文,詩篇
PSC: Providence Sisters Catechists Chu-kor Thoan-kau Siu-li Ho7e (Catholic) 主顧傳教修女會

pseudo ke2, ke2 e5 假的
pseudonym ke2-mi5a, pit-mi5a 假名,筆名
psoriasis gu5-pho5e-sia2n 牛皮癬
psychiatrist sim-li2 i-seng 心理醫生
psychiatry, psychiatric field of study cheng-si5n-pe7*-kho 精神科
psychiatry cheng-si5n-pê*-hâk 精神病學
psychic sim-li2-sio7ng e5, cheng-si5n-sio7ng e5 心靈上的
psychic force cheng-si5n-lek-lio7ng 精神力量
psychic research sim-leng gi6n-khu 心靈研究
psychics sim-leng gi6n-khu, sim-leng thiat-hâk, sim-li2-hâk 心靈研究,心理學
psychics, spiritualism sim-leng-hâk 心靈學
psychotherapy cheng-si5n-liau-hoat 精神療法
psychoanalysis sim-li2 hun-sek 心理分析
psychoanalyst cheng-si5n hun-sek-ka, sim-li2 hun-sek-ka 精神分析家,心理分析家
psychoanalyze sim-li2 hun-sek e5 ch6n-to7 kap fii-liau 心理分析的診斷及治療
psychological, vigor, vitality, drive, spiritual cheng-si5n-sio7ng 精神上
psychological sim-li2-sio7ng-e5 心理上的
psychological origin, caused by one’s psychic state, psycho somatic cheng-si5n chok-lio7ng 精神作用
psychological preparation sim-li2 ch6n-pii 心理準備
psychological test sim-li2 chhek-giam 心理測試
psychological therapy cheng-si5n fii-liau 精神治療
psychological warfare sim-li2-chi6n 心靈戰
psychological, mental sim-li2-sio7ng e5, sim-li2-hak e5 心理上的,心理性的
psychologist sim-li2 hâk-ka 心理學家
psychology, state of mind sim-li2-hâk, sim-li2 心理學,心理
psychology, infant psychology jii-tsong sim-li, jii-tsong sim-li-hâk 兒童心理,兒童心理學
psychology, mob psychology kun-chi6ng sim-li 羣眾心理
psychopathology cheng-si5n pe7*-hâk, pien-thai sim-li-hâk 精神病理學,變態心理學
psychophysics cheng-si5n but-li2-hâk 精神物理學
psychosis cheng-si5n-pê*, pien-thai sim-li, cheng-si5n chong-thai 精神病,變態心理,精神狀態
psychotherapy sim-li2 liu-hoat, sim-li2 liu-liau 心理療法,心理治療
pub, tavern phah-buh (phonetic), chhiu-tia3m 酒店
puberty chheng-chhun-khi, chhun-chheng hoat-tong-ki5 春期,春情發動期
- to reach the age of puberty ka5 chheng-chhun-khi, ting to7a-la5ng 到了青春期,轉變成大人
puberty, adolescence chheng-li5n-khi 青年期
public im-po5 ê 隱部
public hair im-mo5 ê 隱毛
public region im-po5 隱部
public kong ê, kong-ki5ng ê, kong-li5 ê, kong-khai ê, kong-chhiong ê, kong-chhiong 公的,公共的,公立的,公開的,公眾
- both public and private kong-su 公私
- in public kong-chhiong ê bin-chheng, kong-khai ê 公眾的民情,公開的
- open to the public kong-khai 公開
- to speak in public kong-khai kong 開說
public affairs, official business or duties kong-su7 公務
public apology kong-khai ti7-khiam 公開道歉
public benefit, common good, the common weal kong-ek 公益
public business or affairs kong-bu7 公務
public central hall of a house which is used in common by several families kong-thia* 公廳
public discussion, discussion of national or public affairs kong-gi7 公議
public drawing kong-khai io5-chio2ng 公開抽獎
public employees, civil servants kong-bu5-oân 公務員
public expenditure, government funds kong-hui 公費
**publication**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Pinyin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>public funds, government funds</td>
<td>kong-khóan, kong-kim 公款,公金</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public health</td>
<td>kong-kiong ōe-seng 公共衛生</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public health clinic</td>
<td>ōe-seng-só 衛生所</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public health insurance</td>
<td>kong-pó 公保</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public holiday</td>
<td>kok-téng hiu-ká-ji8t 國定休假日</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public interests</td>
<td>kong-kiong lì-ek 公共利益</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public junior high school</td>
<td>kok-tiong, chho+-tiong 國中,初中</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public land, communal land, public lands</td>
<td>kong-iu² tho²-te7 公有土地</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public lands, official land, state-owned land</td>
<td>koa*-iu²-te7 官有地,國有地</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public lecture</td>
<td>kong-khai ia2n-ka2ng 公開演講</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public loan, government bonds</td>
<td>kong-che3 公債</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public memorial ceremony</td>
<td>kong-chè 公祭</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public notice, announcement in writing, manifesto, message from the president issued on an important occasion</td>
<td>bu5n-ko3 文告</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public notice, notify publicly</td>
<td>kong-kó 公告</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public nuisance, environmental pollution</td>
<td>kong-ha7 公害</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public nursery, day nursery</td>
<td>thok-ji5-so2+ 托兒所</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public office</td>
<td>kong-sú, kong-sú 公署</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public office in charge of the administration of a group of villages</td>
<td>hiong-kong-só 鄉公所</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public office, court</td>
<td>koa*-thia* 官廳</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public opinion</td>
<td>kong-lún, sìa-höe kong-lún 公論,社會公論</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public opinion, popular voice, public sentiment</td>
<td>lî-tún 輿論</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public or general indignation</td>
<td>kong-hún 公憤</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public order, public peace and order, law and order</td>
<td>kong-kiong tiât-sú 公共秩序</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public organization</td>
<td>kong-kiong thoân-thé 公共團體</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public owned, operated</td>
<td>kong-ēng 公營</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public ownership</td>
<td>kong-ka ê, kong ê 公家的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public park</td>
<td>kong-hięg 公園</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public parking</td>
<td>kong-kiong-thêng-chhia-tiêu 公共停車場</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public places</td>
<td>kong-kiong ūa-só 公共場所</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public hall, public offices</td>
<td>kong-só 公所</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public primary or elementary school</td>
<td>kok-bín-só-hák 國民小學,官辦的小學</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public proclamation, promulgated, make public, announce</td>
<td>kong-pó 公佈</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public promise, commitment, treaty, covenant</td>
<td>kong-iok 公約</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public property</td>
<td>kong-iú chái-sán 公有財產</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public prosecution, law suit</td>
<td>kong-só 公訴</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public prosecutor</td>
<td>kiám-chhat-koa* 檢察官</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public real estate, property collectively owned by a clan</td>
<td>kong-chhù 同族的共有房屋</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public recognition and approval, authorized</td>
<td>kong-jím 公認</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public relations</td>
<td>kong-kiong koan-hēi, kong-koan 公共關係,公關</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public road, highway</td>
<td>kong-lō 公路</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public sale</td>
<td>kong-bē 公賣</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public school</td>
<td>kong-šip hák-hâu 公立學校</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public security corps, a unit of public security policemen</td>
<td>po-an-tu7i 保安隊</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public security organization</td>
<td>fi-an ki-koan 治安機關</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public security policemen</td>
<td>po-an keng-chhat 保安警察</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public servant, government officials</td>
<td>kong-bû-oân 公務員</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public service</td>
<td>ū biên hòk-bû 為民服務</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public telephone booth</td>
<td>kong-kiong tiân-ôe-tèng 公電話亭</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public trial</td>
<td>kong-sīm 公審</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public utility</td>
<td>kong-kiong sù-giáp 公營事業</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public welfare</td>
<td>kong-kiong hok-li 公共福利</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public works corps</td>
<td>kang-thêng-tù 工程隊</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public, government property</td>
<td>kong-bû 公物</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public, the community</td>
<td>kong-chhòa 公眾</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>publican</td>
<td>sòe-bû-oân, siu sòe ê láng 稅務員,收稅的人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>publication</td>
<td>chhut-paⁿ, hoat-hëng 出版,發行</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- prohibition of publication</td>
<td>kim-chî chhut-paⁿ 禁止出版</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>publication law</td>
<td>chhut-paⁿ-hoat 出版法</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>publication, notice, announcement</td>
<td>kong-kò, hoat-piau 公告,發表</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
publications chhut-pán-phín, chhut-pán-bút 出版品,出版物
publicity, limelight chhut hong-thâu 出風頭
publicity, advocacy, notice soan-thoán, kong-kò 宣傳,公告
- to avoid publicity pi7-bia2n ho7+ la5ng chai-ia2* 避免讓人知道
publicize and extalt, proclaim soan-iông 宣揚
publicize, promote, propaganda, sales promotion soan-thoán 宣傳
publicly, openly, undisguised kong-jia5n, kong-khai 公然,公開
publicly established kong-li8p 公立
public-spirited kong-tek-sim 公德心
publish a publication chhut-khan 出刊
publish an article in a periodical, carry an article in a periodical khan-cha3i, khan-teng 刊載,刊登
publish books, papers chhut-pa2n 出版
publish books, papers to begin business chiu7*-chhi7 上市
publisher hoat-he5ng-chi2a, chhut-pa2n-chi2a, chhut-pa2n kong-si, hoat-he5ng-ji5n 發行者,出版者,出版公司,發行人
publishing business chhut-pán-giàp 出版業
publishing house chhut-pán-si7a 出版社
puerperium, the state of a women during and just after childbirth sân-jiók 產褥
Puerto Rico Pho-to-lê-kok 波多黎各
PUFA, polyunsaturated fatty acid to-iân pù 多元不飽和脂肪酸
puff chhóan, pún, pún chit-ê, chit chhún 喘,吹氣,吹口氣,一陣
puff of wind chit chhún hong 一陣風
puff out a candle lâh-chek pún-sit 吹熄蠟燭
puffed rice bí-phang 米香
puffed up with pride kek-säi 擺架子
puffy hairdo phôn-phông-song-song 疏鬆
pug, Pekinese dog, lapdog ha-pa-káu, sai-á-káu 哈巴狗
puglist künk-kèk-chía, künk-thâu sai-hű 拳擊者,拳師
pugnacious spirit, fighting spirit, the determination to compete or fight tâu-chí, hó*-chhán ê, chin âi-sio-phah 鬥志,好戰的,喜歡打架的
pull a cart thoa 拖
pull by the ear le5ng hi7*-a2 擰耳朵
pull down a house thiah chhu3 拆房子
pull from a pocket ji5m 掏
pull in or solicit customers gi2u la5ng-kheh 拉客人
pull off gloves pak chhú-lôtng 脫手套
pull open a drawer, slide a window open thoah-khui 展開
pull open, pull apart gi2u khi2-la5i 拉起來
pull out a tooth bàn chhúi-khí 拔牙
pull out the hair of the beard chhoah chhúi-chhiu 揪鬍子
pull out a nail, to pick one's teeth ngiáu 挑,剔,掏
pull out a stiff peg or drawer, to grasp with the hand when climbing a wall or mountain pian, pan, pe* 攀,挑
pull out money from the pocket tür-tê-á jím 從口袋掏錢出來
pull out a nail with pincers or nail puller ngiáu thî-theng-á 挑鐵釘
pull out weeds, pull up giu khí-lái 拔起來
pull out with a nail puller kiąu khí-lái 撬起來
pull out, draw out thiû 抽
pull outside thoa chhut-lái 拖出來
punish

- to take the pulse chat méh 把脈
- regular pulse, irregular pulse méh kui- chhek, bô kui-chhek 脈搏規則,脈搏不規則
pulse blood volume, strong, weak hoeh-liông 血量
pulverize gêng-hún, gêng-hu, bôa hún, gêng-boa 研粉,磨粉,研末
pumice kim-kong-soa 金鋼砂
pumice stone phu-chióh 浮石
pump for bicycle or basketball hong-kòa, hong-chu-á 打氣筒
pump out the stomach sê tọng 洗腸
pump up a tire kòa hong 打氣
pump water thiù-chuí 抽水
pump, to irrigate kòa-chuí 灌水
pump, water pump thiù-chuí-ki, pho3m-pu3 (phonetic), thiù 抽水機,抽
pumpkin kim-koe 南瓜,金瓜
pun, wisecrack siang-koan-gi, gia8t-khiat-a-o7e 雙關語,俏皮話
punch a hole with a punch phah-khang 打洞
punch the ticket chián-phío, ka-phío 剪票
punch with the hand, thrust with a rod, butt, bump in, strike with the end of a heavy beam löng 撞
punch, beat, box phah, cheng 打,拳擊
punctilious chin têng-chin, chin chú-lí sè-chiat 很仔細,很注意細節
punctual, punctuality chun-sí si5-kan, chu2n-sí 遵守時間,準時
punctuate tiâm-kù 點句
punctuation phiau-tiâm 標點
- to add punctuation marks ke phiau-tiâm hu5-hó 加標點符號
punctuation marks phiau-tiâm hú-hó 標點符號
puncture, hole khang, chêng-khang 孔,穿孔
punctured eardrum to7ng pho3a hi7-ki3a* 刺破耳膜
pungent taste, smell hiam, ka3ng phi7* e5, chhi3-kek-se3ng e5 辣,刺鼻的,刺激性的
punish hoat, chú-hóat 罰,處罰
- to punish severely giăm-hóat 嚴罰
- to scold and punish somebody chek-hoát 兒,處罰他人
punish according to the law hoat-pân 法辦
punish an offender lightly kek-góa khai-in 格外開恩
punish a criminal according to law, bring to justice ippo-tô 養罪
punish someone as a lesson or warning kà-koae 做乘, 教乘
punish someone to kneel on an abacus hoat kui 剽跌算盤
punish with a fine hoat chiên, hoat kim 賽錢,罰金
punish with death chhu-si 处死
punish someone as a lesson or warning or teach kia-koai, jia-koai, jia-koai, jia-koai, teach,迎接
punish someone to kneel on an abacus hoat ku7i sn3g-po5a* 罰跪算盤
punish with a fine hoa-chi, hoa-chi, hoa-chi, hoa-chi, fine
punish with death chhu-si 处死
punish, to torment he5ng 刑
punished or penalized, fined siu-hoat 受罰
punishment hoat, chhu-hoat, he5ng-hoat 罰,處罰
punishment is well deserved cho7e i2u e3ng-tit 罰
punishment of fire hoa-chi 塵刑
punishment, to punish chek-hoat 責罰
punitive he5ng-hoat, chhu-hoat, he5ng-hoat 罰,刑罰
- capital punishment si-heng 死刑
- severe punishment gia5m-hoat, kho2+-he5ng 嚴罰,苦刑
- temporal and eternal punishment chia7m-hoat kap éng-hoat 暫罰與永罰
punishment for sin, retribution cho7e-hoat 罰
punishment is well deserved cho7e i2u e3ng-tit 罰
punishment of fire hoa-chi 塵刑
punishment, to punish chek-hoat 責罰
punitive he5ng-hoat, chhu-hoat, he5ng-hoat 罰,刑罰
punitive law he5ng-hoat 刑罰
puny si2o-lia8p-chi2 e5 la5ng, chin la2m chin se3 e5, bi5-se3 e5, bo5 tio7ng-ia3u e5 矮小的,弱小的,微小的,不重要的
pupa, cocoon tha5ng-pau 螳
pupil of the eye ba8k-chiu e5 o+-ji5n, ba8k-chiu眼睛的瞳孔
pupil, student ha8k-seng, sai-a2, to5+-te7 學生,學徒,徒弟
puppet ka-le2, ka-le2-ang-a2 傀儡
puppet government ka-ke chung-hu 傀儡政府
puppet shadow show pho5e-kau-hu 皮猴戲
puppet show ka-ke-hu 木偶戲
puppet show typical of Taiwan po-tê-hu 布袋戲
puppy kau-á-kia 小狗
puppy, conventional phrase for my son siu-tien 小犬
purchase kò-bé (literary expression) 購買
purchase food siu-bé nüu-sit 收購糧食
purchase goods for business hak-hoat 採購
purchase raw materials like a factory chhai-kò 採購
purchase, acquisition bê, boé, siu-bê 買,收購
purchasing power kò-bè-lek 購買力
purchasing power of a currency pê-ût 幣值
purchasing price bê-kè, boe-kè 買價
pure and cool, refreshing chheng-liâng 清涼
pure and simple,彻底, absolute, downright, outright sün-jian 纯粹,單一,簡直
pure and unadulterated, pure and genuine, honest or sincere sün-chêng 纯正
pure gold sün-kim, choik-kim 纯金
pure heart, purify the heart chheng-sim 清心,
pure land chêng-thô (Buddhism) 淨土
pure of heart sim jia5n-chêng è láng, sim-lai chheng-khi è láng, sim-iông sün-kiat è láng 心潔淨的人,心裡乾淨的人,心靈純潔的人
pure water chheng-châu 清水
pure white sün-pèh 純白
pure white, spotlessly white kiai-pèh 潔白
pure, clean, chaste kiai-chêng, sün, sün-chhui, sün-kiat 潔淨,純,純粹,純潔
pure, clear, clean, brief, virtuous, honest, conclude, terminate, repay debts chheng,清
pure, fresh, novel, uncommon sün-sièn 新鮮
pure, honest, incorruptible chheng-liâm è 清廉的
pure, innocent chheng-pèh 清白
pure, sincere and faithful, naive, genuine, unsophisticated sün-chin 純真
pure, unmixed silver sün-gin 純銀
purebred sün-chêng è 純種的
puree, pottage, thick soup, bisque chin kho è thng 腊湯
pure-minded and upright, fair and square, openly kong-bêng chêng-tâi 光明正大
purgative sì-ê, thong-piên-ê, kòa-trèg ê, sìa-iôh, thong-piên-che 窒的,通便的,瀉的,瀉藥,通便器
- to take a purgative medicine chhiai sìa-iôh 吃瀉藥
purgative medicine sìa-iôh 瀉藥
purgatorial sìa-iôh 煉獄
- punishment of purgatory sìa-iôh è chiâm-hoat 煉獄的罰
- souls in purgatory sìa-iôh-lêng 煉靈
- to go to purgatory lòh liān-gák 下煉獄
purge party members chheng-tiông 清黨
purge the bowels, to remove poison from one's stomach by means of laxative or saline koān-chhiông, koān-trīng 洗腸,洗腸
purge, cleanse, laxative sìā-iōh, thong-piān-chê 洗腸,通便劑
purge, cleanse, take a laxative chhia8h sìā-io8h 吃瀉藥
purge, cleanse, to purge chheng-ti5 清涤
purge, cleanse, to purge the bowels, to remove poison from one's stomach by means of laxative or saline ko3an-chhia5ng, ko3an-tn5g 洗腸,灌腸
purge, cleanse, purify oneself chheng-kiat ka-ti7 清潔自己
purge, cleanse, purge, to purge chheng-ti5 清涤
purification chhu2-kiat, se2 chheng-khi3, se2 cho7e 取潔,洗乾淨,洗罪
- day of purification chhu2-kiat-ji8t 取潔日
purification ceremony chhu2-kiat-le2 取潔禮
purificator se3ng-chiak-po3+ (Catholic) 聖爵布
purify oneself chheng-kiat ka-ti7 清潔自己
purify, clean, purity chheng-kiat 清潔
purify by fire, to refine, to smelt lia7n, lia7n-che7ng, cheng-lia7n, tho3an-lia7n 煉,精煉,鍛鍊
purify the soul liān-chēnɡ liènɡ-hûn 煉淨靈魂
purify, purification chēng-ho3a 淨化
purify, cleanse sê-chêng 洗淨
purify, settle to the bottom like in muddy water têng-chheng 澄清
puritan chheng-ka3u-to5+ 清教徒
puritanical chheng-ka3u-to5+ e5, seng-oa8h gia5m-keh e5 清教徒的,嚴格的
puritanism chheng-ka3u chu2-gi7, gia5m-keh chu2-gi7 清教主義,嚴格主義
Puritans Chheng-ka3u-to5+ 清教徒
purity, virtue chheng-kiat, sün-kiat, kiat-chêng, kiat-tek 清潔,純潔,潔淨,潔德
- to preserve one's purity po-chûn kiat-tek 保存潔德
purity in thought, word, deed su-siông, gia5n-gi, hêng-tû ê kiat-chêng 思想,言語,行為的潔淨
purity of heart sim-lêng sün-kiat 心靈純潔
purity of intention chheng-sim 清心
purloin thau-thèh 偷竊
purple kio-á-sek, chî-sek 紫色,茄色
- to become purple with rage khi kah chít ê bîn lóng o-khi 氣得臉都黑了
purple color chî-sek, kio-sek 紫色
purport i-sù, chú-chî 意思,主旨
purport of a letter phoe è i-sù 信的意思
purport, purpose, aim, objective chhong-chî 宗旨
purpose, determination, resolution koat-sim 決心
- fit for the purpose hâń bôk-tek, ē-êng-tiê 適合目標,可以的
- fixed purpose koat-iê 決意
- for that very purpose choan-kang, thiau-kang 專程,故意
- for the purpose of ūi-tióh, bôk-tek sî... 為了,目的是…
purpose of amendment, make resolution têng-kái (Catholic) 定改
purpose of a personal call, objectives of a visit lâi-iê 來意
purpose, aim, objective, goal chhong-chî 宗旨
purpose, aim, objective, goal, object, target, intent bôk-tek 目的
purpose, ambition, aspiration, ideal, bent chí-hiông 志向
purpose, meaning, sense, fun, interest, connotation, gist, opinion i3-su3 意思
purpose, object bôk-piau 目標
purposes or wishes of two people clash or come into conflict with the horoscope sio-chhiong 相沖
purr i*-iau*-ki3o, ku7-ku7-ki3o 貓叫聲,咕嚕聲
purse chi5*-te7-a2, phi3o-pau-a2 錢袋,錢包,皮包
purse, chase, track, seek tui, jek 追
pursue advanced study, attain profundity chhim-cho7 深造
pursue special studies giân-kiu ték-piât ê hak-bûn 研究特別的學問
pursue a thief jek chhát-á 追小偷
pursue, implement, carry out, put into practice sit-hêng, tui-kiu, giân-kiu 實行,追求,研究
pursuit, to pursue a goal stubbornly, to seek after, to woo tui-kiu 追求
- to be in pursuit of pleasure tui-kiu khoâi-lôk 追求快樂
pursuit, career, profession chit-giâp 職業
- business pursuit siong-giâp 商業
pursuit plane khu-tiôk-ki 驅逐機
purulent, pus ū láng ê 有膿的
pus lâng 膿
- full of pus pû-lâng, ūu-lâng 化膿
- to squeeze out pus chêk lâng 擠膿
pus comes out chhut-lâng 出膿
pus from a boil liáp-á-lâng 疮膿
push sak, chhia 推
push away sak-chháu 推開,推走
push away something, shirk one’s responsibility sak-khü 推開
push away with hand or foot ēng chhúu ĵu, ēng kha ĵu 用手推,用腳推
push away with the end of a stick tu-khâ 推開
push away, push things apart with a pole thâi-khü 推開
push away, to thrust away, oppose or resist by pressing against, to deal with tu, lu 推,堅持,應付
push away with hand or foot e7ngh chhi2u lu, e7ngh kha lu 用手推,用腳推
push away with the end of a stick e7ngh chhi2u 推開
push away, push things apart with a pole e7ngh kha 推開
catch pus from a boil lia8p-a2-lâng 出膿
put a new product on the market, unload cargo from a ship chhut-hôe 出貨
put an ad in the papers teng-po kóng-kôu 登報
put an end to chò chít ē kiat-sok 做一個結局
put an inferior article or person deceitfully in place of a better, mend by putting in an entirely new piece thûi-ôa 調換，兌換
put aside temporarily chhia-chit-pì 暫時放一邊
put away evil to follow good khi3 si5a kui 舊邪歸正,棄邪歸善
push a door shut, push things close together sak-o2a 推近
push down chhia-lo8h-khi3 推下
push down with fingers or hands ji8h, li8h 按
push out sak-chhut-khi3 推出去
push, lend impetus to, to inspire thûi-tông 推動
pushcart chhia-á 手推車
put a cap or hat on backwards tian-tò ử 戴反了
push a bike by the handle bars khan thih-bé 牽腳踏車
push button ēng jî ū 用按的
push a door shut, push things close together sak-ô 推近
push button ēng jî ū 用按的
push closer together, hide it more secretly khiâng kha bat lê 放擠一點
put candles in a candle stick chhah la8h-chèk 插臘燭
put dust or ashes on something, flying dust, raise dust, dusty eng 幾物跑進眼睛,飛揚
catch pus from a boil lia8p-a2-lâng 出膿
put in a box chng-lo8h-khi3 a8p-a2 la7i, te2-lo8h-khi3 裝進盒子裡
put dead clothes on a deceased person thô-sa 給死人穿衣服,套衫
put candles in a candle stick chhah làh-chëk 插臘燭
put carters chhia-á 手推車
put dust or ashes on something, flying dust, raise dust, dusty eng 幾物跑進眼睛,飛揚
put a fence around property u5i li5-pa 围籬笆
put a fence around property u5i li5-pa 围籬笆
put a fence around property u5i li5-pa 围籬笆
put in order, help settle down, make proper arrangement for the family before leaving home for a long period of time an-tún 安頓
put in order, set right a poorly managed organization or firm chén-tûn 整頓
put in the mail hu3 ho5e-iu5 付回郵
put in lining tho3-li2 套襯裡
put in the mail hu3 ho5e-iu5 付回郵
put a screw sng lô-së-teng 拴螺絲釘
put in charge úi-jîm 委任
put a screw sng lô-së-teng 拴螺絲釘
put in charge úi-jîm 委任
put in charge úi-jîm 委任
put on a screw sng lô-së-teng 拴螺絲釘
put in charge úi-jîm 委任
put a screw sng lô-së-teng 拴螺絲釘
put in charge úi-jîm 委任
put in charge úi-jîm 委任
put in order, help settle down, make proper arrangement for the family before leaving home for a long period of time an-tún 安頓
put in order, set right a poorly managed organization or firm chén-tûn 整頓
put in the mail hu3 ho5e-iu5 付回郵
put into operation si8t-he5ng 實行
put into operation si8t-he5ng 實行
put into operation, open, to start a business, to set up khaï-pa7n 開辦
put into operation, open, to start a business, to set up khaï-pa7n 開辦
put in the hands of kau hrô,..., pàng hôr 交給
put in the hands of kau hrô,..., pàng hôr 交給
put it aside poah chit-pì 擺一邊
put it aside poah chit-pì 擺一邊
put a mark on chò kû-hô 做記號
put medicine on a mole so as to remove it

put on a cap แฝก

put on a plaster of herbs like a poultice, apply a plaster to a wound ซา แปะ

put on a show, show off, to grandstand โชเฟอร์

put on an additional article of clothing ใส่

put on airs, with an air of importance, proudly, in a haughty manner ต้อง

put on account บัญชี

put on an appearance of diligence, obedience, or very good behavior ใส่

put on clothes, shoes, cap, etc. ใส่

put on coat or shirt ใส่

put on a helmet หัว

put on or wear thrown over the shoulders, put one’s arms on another’s back or over his shoulders คาด

put on a play, a stage play แสดง

put on account บัญชี

put on an additional article of clothing ใส่

put on airs, with an air of importance, proudly, in a haughty manner ต้อง

put on an appearance of diligence, obedience, or very good behavior ใส่

put on clothes, shoes, cap, etc. ใส่

put on coat or shirt ใส่

put on a helmet หัว

put on or wear thrown over the shoulders, put one’s arms on another’s back or over his shoulders คาด

put on a play, a stage play แสดง

put on an additional article of clothing ใส่

put on airs, with an air of importance, proudly, in a haughty manner ต้อง

put on an appearance of diligence, obedience, or very good behavior ใส่

put on clothes, shoes, cap, etc. ใส่

put on coat or shirt ใส่

put on a helmet หัว

put on or wear thrown over the shoulders, put one’s arms on another’s back or over his shoulders คาด

put on a play, a stage play แสดง

put on account บัญชี

put on an additional article of clothing ใส่

put on airs, with an air of importance, proudly, in a haughty manner ต้อง

put on an appearance of diligence, obedience, or very good behavior ใส่

put on clothes, shoes, cap, etc. ใส่

put on coat or shirt ใส่

put on a helmet หัว

put on or wear thrown over the shoulders, put one’s arms on another’s back or over his shoulders คาด

put on a play, a stage play แสดง

put on account บัญชี

put on an additional article of clothing ใส่

put on airs, with an air of importance, proudly, in a haughty manner ต้อง

put on an appearance of diligence, obedience, or very good behavior ใส่

put on clothes, shoes, cap, etc. ใส่

put on coat or shirt ใส่

put on a helmet หัว

put on or wear thrown over the shoulders, put one’s arms on another’s back or over his shoulders คาด

put on a play, a stage play แสดง

put on account บัญชี

put on an additional article of clothing ใส่

put on airs, with an air of importance, proudly, in a haughty manner ต้อง

put on an appearance of diligence, obedience, or very good behavior ใส่

put on clothes, shoes, cap, etc. ใส่

put on coat or shirt ใส่

put on a helmet หัว

put on or wear thrown over the shoulders, put one’s arms on another’s back or over his shoulders คาด

put on a play, a stage play แสดง

put on account บัญชี

put on an additional article of clothing ใส่

put on airs, with an air of importance, proudly, in a haughty manner ต้อง

put on an appearance of diligence, obedience, or very good behavior ใส่

put on clothes, shoes, cap, etc. ใส่
putrid chhâu, àu, nōa 腐爛的
putrid odor chhâu-hiàn 腐爛味
putting an arm over someone's shoulders, hugging someone kā i moa le 捧他的肩
putting in order chéng-li, chong-sek 整飭
putty liâm-thô 黏土
- to mend with putty iông liâm-thô liâm 用黏土黏
puzzle, riddle, hard problem bì, bể, lăn-tể, hở răng thâu-thìà 謎,難題,令人頭痛
PVC compound sok-ka-liâp-á 塑膠粒
PX, P.X. Bí-kun kiông-èng tiông-sim 美軍供應中心
pygmy é-lâng 矮人
pylorus iu-mûng 幽門
Pyongyang state-operated television station Pêng-jiông kok-èng tiân-sî-tai 平壤國營電視台
pyorrhea gě-chô pû-lâng 牙床化膿
pyramid kim-fî-thah 金字塔
pyre, funeral pyre chit-tui-chhâ, hóe-chhông 一堆木柴,火葬用的柴堆
pyrometer ko-un-kè 高溫計
pyrotechnics ian-hôe, ian-hôe-sút 煙火,煙火術
python kim-chôa 錦蛇
pyx Sêng-thê-áp (Catholic) 聖體盒